

CATALOGUS
PROVINCIAE BELGICAE
MERIDIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

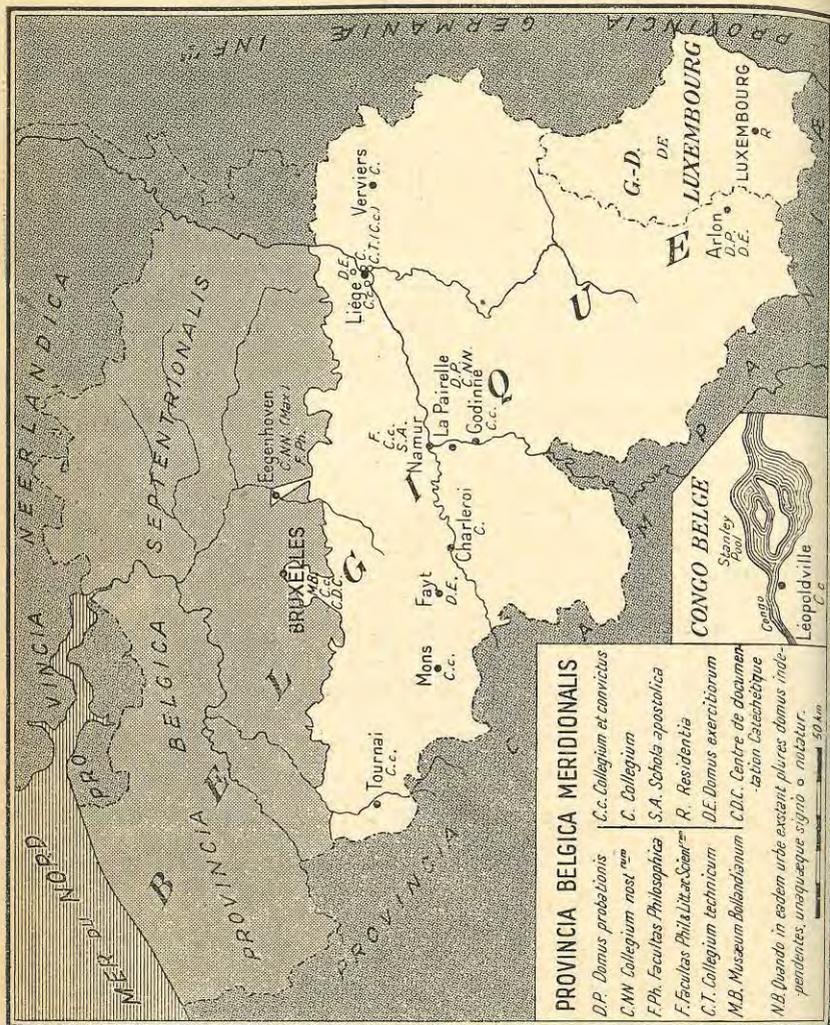
INEUNTE ANNO MCMXLVIII



BRUGIS

TYPIS « SAINTE-CATHERINE »

1948



R. P. EUGENIUS THIBAUT

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE 4 FEBRUARII 1947

BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES, 4

Tél. 34.60.87 Chèq. post. : Prov.: Séminaire St. François-Xavier 487.82
 Miss.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03
 R.P. Prov.: Province Méridionale de la Cie de Jésus — R. P. Prov. 8037.61.

Télégr. Curiesud Bruxelles.

P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Socius a die 17 aug. 1947, Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic., Cons. Prov., Admon.*
 *Romanus Vermeersch, *Soc. coad., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom. (Belg. Sept.).*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. coll. Leod. S. Serv., a die 28 aug. 1932.*
 P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rect. coll. max. Eegenh., a die 20 sept. 1945.*
 P. Leo Henvaux, *Prom. gener. oper. « Ligues du S. C. », a die 17 mart. 1947.*
 P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 17 aug. 1947.*

CONSULTORES DE INSTITUENDA IUVENTUTE

P. Robertus de le Court, *Praef. stud. in prov. (p. 10).*
 P. Paulus Bohain *(p. 31).*
 P. Georgius Dirks *(p. 48).*
 P. Alphonsus Lambrette *(p. 11).*
 P. Leo Morel *(p. 40).*
 P. Robertus Périlleux *(p. 32).*

- P. Mauritius van der Meerschen, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Adi. proc. miss., Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic., (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Séminaire Saint-François-Xavier, 487.82) (p. 11).*
- P. Carolus Ackermans, *Rev. arc. prov. et miss., Cons. aedilic. prov. (p. 24).*
- P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss., Adi. proc. prov., Adm. A.S.B.L. Jésuites Missionnaires Belges (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03) (p. 10).*
- P. Raymundus Du Mortier, *Adi. Proc. Prov. et Miss. (p. 11).*
- P. Georgius Delvigne, *Adi. Soc. R. P. Prov., Archiv. (p. 11).*
- P. Leo Henvaux, *Prom. gen. oper. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur » (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04) (p. 83).*
- P. Ferdinandus Lelotte, *Secr. sod. mar. (Chèq. post.: Congrégations de N. D. 1157.71) (p. 11).*
- P. Mauritius Robinet, *Secr. nation. cruc. euch., Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat. (p. 83).*
- *P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Oecon. Gen. Soc. Adiunct. (p. 106), Proc. Miss. in America (Xavier High School, 30 W. 16th St., New-York 11, N.Y. — U.S.A.). (Belg. Sept.).*

ARLUNENSIS DOMUS
PROBATIONIS ET EXERCITIORUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

MAISON SAINT-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, RUE DE LUXEMBOURG, 140, ARLON
Tél. 356 Chèq. post. : Maison S. François-Xavier 44.29

- P. Iudocus Annez, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1945, Dir. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. dom. et matron., Dir. apost. aegrot., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. in t.*
- P. Iosephus Schaack, *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Raymundus Keller, *Min., Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. eccl. valet. et vill., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Conf. nov., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Biot Antonius, *Prom. reg. oper. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur », Dir. circ. magistrar. schol. public.*
- P. Carpay Henricus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. union. S. Raph., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Praef. bibl. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t. per vic., Exam. nostr. neo-sac., Conf. nov. et in t., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Admon.*
- P. Da-Viá Albertus, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. nov., ton. et lect. ad mens., Catech. in t. per vic., Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic., Ag. 3 prob.*
- P. Delwaide Paulus, *Oper., Conf. dom., apud FF. Mar. et in t.*
- P. De Schouwer Eduardus, *Capell. milit. in civit.*
- P. Goux Lucianus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. period. « Echos », Dir. loc. union. S. Raph., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henusse Theophilus, *Oper., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir., Script.*
- P. Hublet Albertus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Trad. exerc. spir., Script., Conf. in t.*
- P. Lepers Anscharius, *Orat pro Soc.*
- P. Marcotty Henricus, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Conf. dom.*

- P. Pigeon Iosephus, *Adi. capell. carcer., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Robinet Georgius, *Proc., Submin., Oper., Praes. circ. S. Fr. Xav., sod. iuv. et conf. S. Vinc. iuv., Dir. circ. « Jeanne d'Arc », Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Vervier Henricus, *Oper., Praes. « Union S. Georg. », Praef. bibl. publ., Capell. Boy Sc., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. nov. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
 Dubois Michaël, *Adi. soc. mag. nov., Doc. ling. lat., graec. et flandr.*

COADIUTORES

- Ayerza Franciscus, *Villic.*
 Charon Raymundus, *Manud.*
 Chiliade Henricus, *Infirm.*
 Fischer Antonius, *Hortul. 1, Cellar., Ad domest.*
 Haas Ioannes, *Orat pro Soc.*
 Thirion Ernestus, *Fab. lign., Excit., Visit. med., Ad domest.*
 Voz Audomarus, *Hortul. 2, Adi. ian., Visit. noct., Visit. exam., Ad domest.*
 Welbes Ricardus, *Adi. praef. bibl., Comp. libr.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

- Boute Iosephus 14 sept. 1946
 Brisbois Iacobus
 Bruylants Andreas
 Chapelle Albertus
 Dabin Iacobus
 de Paul Yvo
 Duquesne Paulus
 Fisch Ioannes-Maria
 Guérin Petrus
 Hanno Iacobus
 Hontoy Iacobus
 Lambert Ioannes
 Lepage Philippus
 Mellaerts Iacobus
 Michel Ioannes-Claudius

- Poswick Yvo
 Raes Ioannes
 Sevens Paulus
 Toulmond Paulus
 Van der Hofstadt Iacobus
 de Jaer Andreas 20 sept.
 Dossin Franciscus 16 oct.
 Andrienne Renatus 14 sept. 1947
 Dembour Stanislaus
 Duthoit Robertus
 Faveers Vitus
 François Iosephus
 Guilmot Paulus
 Guyaut Rogerius
 Huyberechts Petrus
 Jacques Mauritius
 Jadot Eduardus
 Laroche Ioannes-Ludovicus
 Otten Ioannes
 Petre Petrus
 Remy Ioannes
 Therasse Ioannes
 T'Jan Lucianus
 van den Eynde Ioannes
 Voiturier Claudius
 Willame Iacobus
 Cambrelin Michael 14 oct. 1947
 Houbart Michael
 Jacobs Hubertus
 Legros Ioannes

NOVITII COADIUTORES

- Arnould Mauritius 7 nov. 1945
 De Beers Ioannes 14 sept. 1947
 Remy Constantinus
 Tinant Petrus

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. MICHAELIS

COLLÈGE SAINT-MICHEL, BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES 4

Tél. Curie Prov. 34.60.87 Chèq. post. : Coll. S. Michel 381-77
 Collège 33-94.84 Société des Boll. 1415-59
 Télégr. Curiesud Bruxelles ¹

- P. Paulus Dohet, *Vicerec. a die 12 apr. 1947, Praef. bibl. dom., Catech. FF. coad.*
 P. Robertus Kerckx, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 11.*
 P. Begasse Petrus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Boigelot Renatus, *Oper., Mod. assoc. « Action familiale », foed. S. Luc. pro Belg. merid., assoc. Brux. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Luc., assoc. alumn. Univ. Brux., Script., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
 P. Brunin Carolus, *Praef. discipl. extern., ann. 26 praefect., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Cons. ann. 26.*
 P. Cerckel Augustus, *Adi. hagiogr.*
 *P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Collet Lucianus, *Oper., Promot. oper. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur ».*
 P. Comelieu Gustavus, *Submin., Praef. spir., Adi. proc., Oper., Exhort. mai. alumn. et Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t. et apud PP. Sales., Admon.*
 P. De Baenst Andreas, *Proc. miss., Adi. proc. prov.*
 P. Décarpentrie Albertus, *Praef. discipl. cl. scient. et bibl. scient., ann. 15 praefect., Doc. math. in cl. scient.*
 P. de Gaiffier Balduinus, *Hagiogr.*
 P. de le Court Robertus, *Praef. stud. in prov., Cons. de inst. iuv., Doc. paed. in coll. max. Eegenh., Direct. period. « Famille et Collège », Exhort. FF. Marist.*
 P. Delvigne Georgius, *Adi. Soc. R. P. Prov., Archiv.*

¹ Posito post « Curiesud Bruxelles » ut primo nuntii verbo, nomine destinatarii.

- P. De Simpel Rolandus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., ann. 20 praefect., Cons. ann. 17.*
 P. Devos Paulus, *Soc. hagiogr., Catech. famul.*
 *P. Droesbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., ann. 20 praefect., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Praef. bibl. praep., Capell. nosoc., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Du Mortier Raymundus, *Adi. proc. prov. et miss., Oper.*
 P. Francken Iulius, *Capell. foed. Scouts, Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, ting. gall. in cl. mod. 3 et 4, hist. in cl. mod. 1, Capell. sanat. « Prince Charles », Conf. in civit.*
 P. Grosjean Paulus, *Hagiogr.*
 P. Guffens Andreas, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Praes. sod. dom. et mai. extern., Prom. oper. miss., Exhort. in civit., Exhort. per vic. et conf. alumn., Conf. in t. et in civit.*
 P. Halkin Franciscus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr.*
 P. Hébrant Leopoldus, *Oper., Praef. horti., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Lambrette Alphonsus, *Praef. stud. lat. ann. 10 praefect., Mod. acad. domin., Script., Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann. 10.*
 P. Lannoy Iulius, *Proc.*
 P. Laureys Ioannes-Maria, *Oper., Praes. foed. et mod. Brux. assoc. patron. et industr., Direct. period. « Bulletin social des industriels », Mod. assoc. S. Matt., Doc. in schol. centr. art. et in schol. sup. soc., Prom. pugn. adv. ath.*
 P. Lelotte Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Secr. sod. mar. in prov., Cur. aggreg. sod. mar., Dir. period. « Foyer Notre-Dame », Praes. sod. conv. et cl. mod., 1-3, Exhort. per vic. et conf. alumn., Script.*
 P. Peeters Paulus, *Praes. hagiogr., Cons. S. Congr. Rit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
 P. Sonet Philippus, *Adi. min., Praes. sod. med. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 C, 4 B, 6 A et D, scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 A-C, 5 A-D, 6 A-D, Parat. cont.*
 P. Taymans Georgius, *Oper., Mission., Praef. eccl. et coll. cas., Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
 P. van der Meerschen Mauritius, *Proc. prov., Adi. proc. miss.*
 P. Van Hee Sylvanus, *Oper., Script., Conf. dom.*
 P. Willot Armandus, *Praef. stud. mod. ann. 6 praefect., Adi.*

praef. stud. in prov., Doc. cl. mod. 2, Praef. bibl. mag., Assist. J.E.C., Catech. in t.

Matthys Aloisius, *Orat pro Soc.*

Mennig Henricus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

MAGISTRI

P. Bribosia Petrus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 11 mag.,* Praef. bibl. alumn., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*

P. Champion Leo, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, et relig. in cl. lat. 5 B, ann. 4 mag., Capell. min. Boy Sc.*

P. Collart Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, et relig. in cl. lat 5 C, ann. 5 mag., Praes. cruc. euch. alumn., Praef. odei.*

P. De Beys Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 33 mag., Praef. ministr.*

*P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in Facult. Namurc., ann. 40 mag., Mod. coet. « Amicale Saint-Michel », Script., Conf. FF. Schol. christ. (Belg. Sept.).*

P. Derbaix Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 27 mag., Capell. princ. Boy Sc. coll.*

P. Fraikin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 19 mag., Script. hist. dom.*

P. Gaillard Iosephus, *Doc. math. in cl. scient., ann. 34 mag., Praef. bibl. scient.*

P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 44 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. dom.*

P. Hainaut Ioannes, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Capell. foed. « Routiers ».*

P. Houyoux Renuatus, *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5 et 6, hist. et geog. in cl. mod. 6, ann. 19 mag., Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. cruc. euch. mod., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Capell. Boy Sc. in civit., Conf. in civit.*

P. Lenoble Franciscus, *Doc. relig., ling. gall. et hist. in cl. scient., ann. 13 mag.*

P. Libert Victor, *Doc. gramm. med. C, ann. 1 mag.*

P. Stevens Iacobus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 15 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praes. sod. iuv. et confer. S. Vinc.*

P. Toussaint Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 D, ann. 4 mag.*

P. Wanken Andreas, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Adi. assist. JEC., Mod. assoc. mag. laïc.*

Boulanger Ioannes, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep., ann. 1 mag., Adi. praes. cruc. euch.*

SUBPRAEPECTI

P. Dendal Robertus, *Subpraef. cl. scient., ann. 8 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in rhet. A et B et in cl. mod. 1.*

Courtois Renuatus, *Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6-B.*

Dassenoy Albertus, *2 Subpraef. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Ad disp. praef. stud. cl. lat.*

De Ridder Ioannes, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 A et B et in cl. mod. 2.*

Lambotte Carolus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 2 subpraefect.*

Pattyn Petrus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 2 subpraefect.*

Van Stappen Petrus, *1 Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 D.*

Willame Ioannes, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 D.*

COADIUTORES

*Herman Gustavus, *Disp., Excit., Ianit. (Belg. Sept.).*

Schmit Ioannes, *Manud.*

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 1181 — CONV. 152 — UNIV. 1333 —

SCHOL. MED. 918 — INFER. 415

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 37 ET SUBPRAEPECTUS 1

DOMUS CHRISTI REGIS

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. MICHAELIS

CENTRE INTERNATIONAL D'ÉTUDES DE LA FORMATION RELIGIEUSE,
RUE DE SPA, 27, BRUXELLES

Tél. 11.00.09	Chèq. post. : C.D.C. (gall.)	2868.05
	C.D.C. (neerl.)	4313.36
	« Lumen Vitae »	619.96
	Œuvre des Tracts	437.98

- P. Georgius Delcuve, *Vicesup. a die 14 aug. 1947, Dir. Centri et period. « Lumen Vitae », Script.*
- P. Aloisius Demaret, *Min., Praef. valet., Praef. bibl. Centri, Cons. ann. 1.*
- *P. De Coninck Leo, *Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae » (in resid. Brux.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Delépierre Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Cons. ann. 1, Admon.*
- P. de Marneffe Andreas, *Adm. Centri, Proc., Dir. oper. « Œuvre des Tracts », Script., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Jhek Rogerius, *Ad disp. P. Sup.*
- P. Ranwez Petrus, *Dir. adiunct. Centri, Cens. libr., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom., Script., Doc. relig. in civit. et Loverval, Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae », Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Rullens Henricus, *Oper., Mission., Adi. dir. oper. « Œuvre des Tracts ».*
- *P. Van Caster Marcellus, *Dir. Centri pro parte neerl., Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae », Doc. relig. in schol. sup. infirmar. Lovan. et in schol. soc. Brux. (in coll. Brux. S. Ioan. Berchm.) (Belg. Sept.).*

SAC. 57 — SCHOL. 10 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 69

CAROLOREGIENSE COLLEGIUM

SS. CORDIS IESU

COLLÈGE DU SACRÉ-CŒUR, RUE DE MONTIGNIES, 72, CHARLEROI

Tél. 111.86 Chèq. post. : Coll. du Sacré-Cœur 449.62

- P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1945, Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- P. Idesbaldus Rotsart, *Min., Praef. valet., Cons. ann. 2.*
- *P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Catech. per vic. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Doc. relig. in civit., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Bouquelle Andreas, *Oper., Capell. Boy Sc. distr. Carol. et in coll.*
- P. De Boeck Paulus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. SS. Luc. et Dam., S. Ioan. Leonardi, Cons. « Orient. prof. », Conf. in civit.*
- P. de Marneffe Iacobus, *Praef. disc., ann. 1 praefect., Capell. « Routiers » et Boy Sc. in coll., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Gonssette Marcellus, *Praef. stud. ann. 3 praefect. et bibl. mag., Praes. confer. S. Vinc., Doc. relig. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in civit., Vicar. domin. in Couillet (S. Laur.), Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Janssen Vedastus, *Oper., Catech. famul.*
- P. Lemaire Alfredus, *Oper., Script., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Doc. ling. flandr. in gramm. med. A et relig. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Meunier Samuel, *Orat pro Soc.*
- *P. Muller Adrianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Philippart Henricus, *Oper., Exhort. sacer. Carol., Castell., Floruc., Solre, Thud. et Till. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Pire Carolus, *Submin., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Rolland Marcellus, *Oper.*

- P. Sevrain Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Sottiaux Alfredus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Mod. sod. maior. alumn., Dir. « Cadets », Prom. oper. miss.*
- P. Thiéfry Marcus, *Oper., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Circuli « Thomas More » et assoc. mag. extern., Praes. sod. domin., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in oper. act. cath., Catech. per vic. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- Deschuyteneer Iacobus, *Proc., Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc.*

MAGISTRI

- P. De Schryver Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Godin Leo, *Secr. region. apost. orat., Doc. relig. in cl. elem. 1-6, ann. 11 mag., Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. elem., Praef. spir. et exhort. min. alumn., Oper.*
- P. Lambin Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 14 mag., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C.*
- P. Macaux Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 15 mag., Mod. acad. rhet.*
- P. Plissart Augustus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 11 mag., Conf. dom. et in civit.*
- P. Van Cangh Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 12 mag., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et 4 B, Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- Defoux Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 1 mag., Visit. exam.*
- Jacquet Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 1 mag., Adi. praef. odei, Visit. exam.*
- Nicolay Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. exam.*
- Van Lier Henricus, *Doc. hum., ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praef. odei.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Carlier Franciscus, *Subpraef., ann. 2 subpraefect., doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 C.*
- Marcour Franciscus, *Subpraef., ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 6 B et C.*

COADIUTORES

- Conzémus Henricus, *Aedit. Cust. vest.*
- Doffagne Albertus, *Manud.*
- Graf Franciscus, *Cust. ref.*
- Rock Antonius, *Empt., Disp., Excit., Ad dom.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 34

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 803 — CONV. 25 — UNIV. 828 —

SCHOL. MED. 442 — INFER. 386

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 22

EEGENHOVENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS PHILOSOPHICA S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

COLLÈGE PHILOSOPHIQUE, EEGENHOVEN-LOUVAIN

Tél. Louvain 11.98

Chèq. post. : « Coll. phil. et théol. S. J. Sect.
philos., Eegenhoven-Louvain » 2048.47

- P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rect. a die 11 aug. 1944, Praef. stud., Cons. prov.*
- P. Renatus Remacle, *Min., Praef. valet., ton. gall. et hort., Corr. cont. gall., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Ackermans Carolus, *Proc., Submin., Rev. arc. prov. et miss., Cons. aedilic. prov., Cons. ann. 1.*
- *P. Aldunate Carolus, *Stud. phil. in Univ. Lovan. (Chil.).*
- *P. Angers Petrus, *Stud. litt. gall. in Univ. Lovan. (Can. Inf.).*
- P. Brisbois Edmundus, *Prof. eth. gen., ann. 27, Exam. nostr. phil., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr.*
- *P. de Borman Ludovicus, *Prof. chem., phys. et math., ann. 6, Praef. mus. phys., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Defever Iosephus, *Prof. criter., ont. et hist. phil. mod. et recent., ann. 14, Exam. nostr. phil., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. pro prov. belg. sept., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 10, Cons. Facult. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Delcuve Ioannes, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. belg. merid., Oper., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. paedag. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
- *P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. hist. phil. ant. et med. aev., et text. Arist. ann. 18, Prof. liturg. in Coll. Max. Lovan., Exam. nostr. phil., Praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. sept., Corr. cont. neerl., Script., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. de Sousberghe Leo, *Praes. op. « Fonds du Catéch. Indien » (C.C.P. « Coll. phil. et théol. Fonds du Catéchiste Indien, 356933), Doc. ling. angl. et germ., Script., Adi. adm. off. rest. bibl. dom.*
- P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Dir. period. « Revue des Auteurs et des Livres », Adi. praef. mus. Lessian.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. scient. soc., Secr. soc. stud. mor. et iurid., Doc. oecon. soc. in coll. techn. Leod. et in « Écoles Sociales » Héverlé-Louvain, Cens. libr.*
- *P. Fimmers Augustinus, *Praef. spir. phil. prov. belg. sept., Prof. phil. relig., Mod. acad. neerl., Praef. ton. neerl., Catech. famul. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Gilbert Iacobus, *Prof. hist. phil. med. aev., mod. et recent., ann. 1.*
- P. Grégoire Augustus, *Prof. theol. nat., cosmol., astron. et phil. scient., ann. 23, Exam. nostr. neo-sac. et phil., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 12, Cons. Facult.*
- P. Hayen Andreas, *Adi. praef. stud., Prof. psych. ration. et interpret. text. S. Thom., ann. 11, Exam. nostr. phil., Mod. acad. gall., Praef. bibl. phil. prov. belg. merid., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Isaye Vedastus, *Prof. introd. in phil., log., criter. et ont., ann. 10, Exam. nostr. phil.*
- *P. Jansen Franciscus-Xav., *Script., Exam. nostr. neo-sac. et phil., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Lahaye Edmundus, *Prof. hist. phil. ant. (in Coll. Max. Lovan.).*
- P. Lechat Robertus, *Praef. spir. dom., Adm. bibl. dom. (C.C.P. « Bibl. Coll. Philos. d'Eegenhoven » 5573-56), Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Martin Carolus, *Adm. off. rest. bibl., Praef. bibl. dom. (in Coll. Max. Lovan.).*
- P. Johannis Petrus, *Prof. phil. indian. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Mertens Clemens, *Prof. eth. spec. et oecon. soc., ann. 3, Praef. orat., Adi. praef. bibl. scient. soc., Exam. nostr. phil., Doc. in « Écoles sociales » Héverlé-Louvain, Catech. FF. coad., Cens. libr.*
- *P. Nevett Albertus, *Ag. bienn. phil., Praef. ton. angl., Corr. cont. angl. (Tolos.).*
- *P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. et anthrop., ann. 10, Praef. mus. biol., Cons. Facult. (in Coll. Max. Lovan.). (Belg. Sept.).*

- P. Renier Matthaeus, *Script., Oper., Doc. ling. congol., Mod. circ. miss. Kwang.*
 P. Thibaut Renuus, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Tromont Leo, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom., Adi. praes. prov. union. S. Raph.*
 *P. Vanderkerken Libertus, *Prof. eth. gen., psych. ration. et aesth. ann. 3, Exam. nost. phil., Corr. cont. neerl., Script., Adi. redact. period. « Bijdragen » en « Streven », Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *P. Van der Linden Aemilius, *Vic. domin. et dir. oper. schol. in pago, Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*
 Nachtergaele Ioannes, *Prof. math. (in Coll. Max. Lovan.).*
 Troisfontaines Rogerius, *Prof. psych. experim. (in Coll. Max. Lovan.).*

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

- Blaffart Iacobus.
 *Bulckens Paulus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Cichecki Vincentius (*Pol. Mai.*).
 *Claeys Mauritius (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Clarysse Lucianus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Croegaert Lucas (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Dejemepe Paulus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom.*
 *Delputte Gulielmus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Deprit Andreas.
 Deschuyteneer Philippus.
 Dupuis Iacobus.
 Faux Ioannes-Maria.
 Geuens Ioannes.
 Heusschen Petrus.
 *Jans Henricus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Kuyt Henricus, *Praef. cant. polyph. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *Lauwers Raymundus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Loyens Renuus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Navez Gasparus.

- *Pelczar Thaddaeus (*Pol. Min.*).
 *Preisner Ioannes (*Pol. Min.*).
 *Smets Hermannus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Sterpin Andreas.
 *Swierczek Petrus (*Pol. Min.*).
 *Terrens Paulus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Van Bladel Franciscus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Van Iseghem Edmundus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Verstraete Lucas (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Virenque Petrus (*Belg. Sept.*).

ANNO SECUNDO

- *Achten Gerardus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Beaudelot Mauritius.
 *Blancquaert Ioannes (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Boute Franciscus.
 Brouir Iosephus.
 Caudron Ioannes-Maria, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Caudron Lucianus.
 *Cerfontaine Georgius, *Adi. proc. phil. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *Coen Andreas (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Cordemans Hermannus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Cromphout Franciscus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Daiche Iacobus.
 Declève Henricus.
 de Marneffe Vitus.
 Demblon Dionysius.
 de Quirini Petrus.
 Detienne Paulus.
 *De Wilde Ioannes-Petrus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Druyts Iosephus, *Catech. famul. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *Dumon Renuus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Fivez Paulus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Franchimont Philippus, *Doc. ling. gall. famul.*
 François Paulus.
 Frisch Ioannes, *Adi. bibl. phil. prov. belg. mer.*
 Gilson Carolus, *Bidell. phil.*

- Gilson Petrus-Yvo, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*
 Gueuning Stephanus.
 Hendricks Geraldus.
 *Holvoet Carolus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Janvier Petrus.
 Kaivers Paulus.
 *Kerkhofs Ioannes, *Adi. bidell. phil. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 Kruth Andreas.
 *Laga Hermannus, *Adi. bibl. phil. prov. belg. sept. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 le Jeune Ioannes-Petrus.
 Lhoas Paulus.
 *Logie Andreas (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Longrée Georgius.
 Loriaux Robertus, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*
 Mignon Christianus.
 Mignon Ioannes-Paulus.
 *Missiaen Gulielmus, *Catech. in pago (Belg. Sept.)*.
 Misson Iacobus.
 Molitor Iulius.
 *Peeters Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Pilette Raymundus.
 Pirard Ioannes.
 Radermakers Ioannes.
 Renault Iosephus
 Roberti Andreas.
 Roelandt Robertus, *Proc. phil.*
 Ruelle Ioannes.
 Sala Ioannes-Maria, *Praef. cant. greg., Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*
 *Segers Iosephus, *Catech. in pago (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *Stevens Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Thuys Henricus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Van den Broeck Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Vandenbroucke Leo (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Vanderghote Paulus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 van der Rest Iudocus.
 *Van der Schueren Bernardus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Vanderstuyft Antonius (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Van Huffelen Bruno (*Belg. Sept.*).

- *Van Schoote Ioan. Petrus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Verbeeck Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Verstraeten Michaël (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Vincent Iacobus.
 Wathelet Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*

ANNO PRIMO

- Alexandre Robertus.
 Beaufays Paulus.
 Boland Andreas, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*
 *Boon Franciscus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Brohée Iulius.
 *Brughmans Raymundus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Buyle Iacobus.
 Callewaert Iosephus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom.*
 Collès Iacobus.
 *Cremers Amatus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *De Bruecker Ioannes, *Catech. in pago (Belg. Sept.)*.
 Delooz Iacobus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 De Meester Albertus.
 *Denorme Odilo (*Belg. Sept.*).
 de Seille Robertus.
 *De Smet Silverius (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Doutreloux Ioannes-Maria.
 Dubois Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 *Dupré Ludovicus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Feys Arnoldus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Fontaine Paulus.
 *Gonnissen Ioannes (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Huart Albertus.
 *Jonckheere Florentinus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Jordens Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Lebeau Paulus, *Doc. ling. gall. famul.*
 Lecomte Ioannes-Maria.
 Lejeune Georgius.
 Leroy Franciscus.
 Maon Petrus.

- Mathelart Andreas.
 *Morlion Hermannus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Patout Iacobus.
 Pilette Mauritius.
 Poelmans Ioannes.
 *Rousseaux Renatus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Tahon Mauritius.
 *Van Brabant Iosephus, *Visit. med. et exam.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Waegemans Leopoldus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Willems Raymundus (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Winandy Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*

AGUNT MILITIAM COLONIALEM

- *Dirven Eduardus, *Ag. mil. col., Stud. scient. col.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Van Roy Paulus, *Ag. mil. col., Stud. scient. col.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Veldeman Carolus, *Ag. mil. col., Stud. math.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

COADIUTORES

- Blaffart Iosephus, *Infirm., Aedit., Ad dom.*
 Fischer Matthias, *Disp., Adi. villic., Ad dom.*
 Garmendia Iesus, *Cust. refect.*
 Kutten Eduardus, *Cust. vest.*
 Péters Aemilius, *Villic.*
 Remience Ludovicus, *Manud., Ad dom.*

SAC. 28 — SCHOL. 141 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 175

FAGETANA DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

B. VIRGINIS OPIFICUM DOMINAE

MAISON N.-D. DU TRAVAIL, CHAUSSÉE, 199, FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE

Tél. La Louvière 1425 Chèq. post. : Maison Notre-Dame du Travail 289.32

- P. Andreas Dethiou, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1942, Proc., Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sacerd. in dioec. Namurc. et Tornac.*
 P. Georgius Xaverius Everard, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet., Adi dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Capell. foed. min. Boy Sc., Cons. anno 4.*
 P. Bouvette Paulus, *Praef. spir., Prom. provinc. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Admon.*
 P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir.*
 *P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad., Script.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Leyens Camillus, *Adi. prom. provinc. « Lignes du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad., Cons. ann. 3.*
 P. Piron Paulus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. reg. foed. ad sanct. sacerd., Praes. union. S. Raph., Script.*
 P. Wouters Alfredus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. famul., Script., Cons. ann. 2.*

COADIUTORES

- Baijot Iosephus, *Ad domest.*
 Fosty Iosephus, *Aedit., Cust. vest., lot., Ad domest.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 10

GODINNENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. PAULI

COLLÈGE SAINT-PAUL, GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE

Tél. Yvoir 133 Chèq .post. : Collège S. Paul, Godinne s/Meuse 674.04

- P. Gustavus Seigneur, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1947, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*
- P. Andreas Sonet, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet. nostr., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Counet Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., ann. 31 praefect., Doc. ling. germ., Cons. ann. 21.*
- P. Lefebvre Petrus, *Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. FF. coad., Praef. bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*
- P. Piedbœuf Ioannes, *Oper., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch. et « Pro Apost. », Conf. in orat.*
- P. Thonon Iosephus, *Proc., Oper., Conf. dom. et in orat., Cons. ann. 21.*
- Delhomme Henricus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Dethier Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 29 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. famul., Conf. dom.*
- P. Erken Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 15 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Goreux Paulus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 17 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Assist. J. E. C., Cons. ann. 15.*
- Hye de Crom Iacobus, *Doc. hum., ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. hum.*
- Minne Radulphus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Ballon Robertus, *Subpraef. mai. conv. A, ann. 1 subpraefect. Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5.*
- Calonne Alphonsus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2.*
- du Ry Ioannes-Petrus, *2 Subpraef., ann. 2 subpraefect., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
- Galopin Petrus, *1 Subpraef. med. conv., ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et B, Doc. scient.*
- Rinen Leo, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv. B, ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2, 3 et 4, Praef. odoi.*

COADIUTORES

- Besch Ferdinandus, *Infirm.*
- Brück Gulielmus, *Coq., Excit.*
- Salmin Flavianus, *Adi. infirm.*
- Wirth Ioannes, *Aedit., Cust. vest.*

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 21

ALUMNI : CONVICTORES 358 — EXTERNI 4 — UNIV. 362
SCHOL. MED. 254 — INFER 108

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 9 ET SUBPRAEFECTUS 1

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ALOISII

COLLÈGE SAINT-LOUIS, QUAI DE LONGDOZ, 66, LIÈGE

Tél. 605-47

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Louis 925.63

- P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rect. a die 3 ian. 1946, Praef. stud., Dir. diœc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov.*
- P. Gerardus Frédéricq, *Min., Praef. valet., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5, Praes. sod. S. Fr. Xav., Mod. catech. puer., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t., Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Comelieu Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Dir. circ. magistr. schol. publ., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Courtoy Arthurus, *Praef. bibl. dom.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Ad disp. P. Rect.*
- P. Fafchamps Lucianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. union. S. Raph. et congr. bon. mort., Cons. mor. « Orient. prof. », Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Frochisse Ioannes, *Oper., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., iuv. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Eligii, Praes. coll. cas., Script., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Lovens Aloisius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif., sod. in civit. et sod. med. alumn. Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Palmers Philippus, *Oper., Conf. in t.*
- P. Pironnet Iulius, *Praef. disc., ann. 14 praefect., Doc. scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 et mod. 4, Capell. unit. Boy Sc., Prom. oper. miss. exter., Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Racot Georgius, *Oper., Script. (1)*
- P. Sèle Lambertus, *Proc., Subm., Praef. odei et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 18.*
- P. Van Santen Iosephus, *Ad. disp. P. Rect., Conf. in t.*
- de Bonhome Alfredus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*

(1) Ad tempus parochus in vico La Motte, in Gallia (Var).

MAGISTRI

- P. Décarpentrie Hector, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Dir. schol. ind. vesp., Doc. cl. mod. 2, ann. 19 mag., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3, relig. in cl. ind. vesp., Mod. acad. cl. mod. 2, Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 14.*
- P. Delépierre Alfredus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 11 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Capell. « Routiers » in civit.*
- P. Legrand Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 11 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Sindic Bruno, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 18 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Taminiaux Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 8 mag., Dir. cruc. euch. alumn., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Turine Robertus, *Doc. hum., ann. 9 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. « Routiers » et adi. capell. distr. « Routiers ».*
- P. Vassaux Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 12 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3, Assist. J. E. C., Dir. circ. « Pro Apostolis ».*

SUBPRAEPECTI

- Dembour Andreas, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6, Visit. med. et exam.*
- Henrard Iacobus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. mod. 3 et 6, Visit. med. et exam.*

COADIUTORES

- Fischer Nicolaus, *Aedit., Adi. proc.*
- Jungers Iosephus, *Manud., Infirm., Excit.*
- Vanart Franciscus, *Coq., Disp., Empt.*

SAC. 20 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 26

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 464 — UNIV. 464 — SCHOL. MED. 344
VESP. 120

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 9

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM TECHNICUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ÉCOLE SPÉCIALE D'INGÉNIEURS TECHNICIENS, « INSTITUT GRAMME »
QUAI DU CONDROZ, 1, ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE

Tél. 607.26

Chèq. post. : Institut Gramme 582.72
Home 848.34

- P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rect. a die 2 aug. 1939, Proc., Prof. phil., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Robertus Jourdain, *Min., Praef. discipl. conv., ann. 2 praefect., orat. et valet., Mod. A.U.C.A.M., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Prof. æcon. soc. ann. 28, (in coll. max. Lov.).*
- P. Goffart Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. electrotechn., ann. 31, Adi. praef. stud. et proc., Praef. bibl. schol. techn. et mus. ind., phys. et chem., Cons. period. « Le Bulletin technique », Praes. J. U. C., Mod. circ. stud. soc. et industr. anné 1 et 2 et J. U. C. anni 3, Conf. alumn., Admon.*
- P. Goffart Henricus, *Praef. stud., ann. 30, praefect., Praef. discipl. extern., Mod. « Cercle d'action sociale des Industriels Liégeois », Cons. mor. « Union des ingénieurs techniciens I. G. Lg. », Mod. « Cercle Léon Harmel », « Cercle des chefs de service social » et circ. stud. soc. et industr. ann. 3, Cons. ann. 21.*
- P. Saatman Ioannes, *Praef. spir. alumn., Adi. mod. A.U.C.A.M., Prof. relig., ann. 5, Praes. sod. et confer. S. Vinc., Mod. J. U. C. anni 1 et 2, Cons. ann. 6.*

SAC. 5

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 206 — CONVICT. 99 — UNIV. 305
IN SCHOL. SUPER. 305

PROFESSORES EXTERNI ET ASSISTENTES 20

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. SERVATHI

COLLÈGE SAINT-SERVAIS, RUE SAINT-GILLES, 92, LIÈGE

Tél. 181.62

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Servais, Liège 1010.35

- P. Ioannes Remy, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1942, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Dir. loc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Cons. prov.*
- P. Leopoldus Cordier, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Berlingin Camillus, *Adi. dir. cruc. euch. et circ. « Pro Apostolis », Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Bohain Paulus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. conv., sod. extern., Dir. cruc. euch. et circ. « Pro Apostolis », Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. in civit., Cons. de inst. iuv., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Crèveœur Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., ann. 15 praefect., Praef. stud. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Dahmen Nicolaus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. mag. laïc., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacer. prov. Leod., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- *P. de Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. S. Vinc. Univ., Prom. foed. Leod. J. U. C., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Desonay Ioannes, *Oper., Exhort. sac. prov. Leod. Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Fabri Eugenius, *Oper., Praes. sod. semiconv., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Graulich Iosephus, *Proc., Adi. praef. stud. lat., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn. et lect. ad mens.*
- P. Ilias Iulius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. assoc. cult. perp. S. Ios., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Lebacqz Georgius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacer. prov. Leod., Praes. sod. domin., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- *P. ô'Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*

- P. Périlleux Robertus, *Praef. stud. mod., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1, 2 et 3, Cons. de inst. iuv.*
 P. Rutten Renatus, *Postul. caus. N. D. Banneux.*
 P. Saliez Victor, *Praef. discipl. extern., ann. 7 praefect., Cons. ann. 3.*
 Guillaume Ioannes, *Stud. philol. rom ann. 4, Visit. exam.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Conter Robertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 8 mag.*
 P. de Boüard Yvo, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Capell. Boy Sc. in civit.*
 P. Desoil Carolus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1-3 et mod. 1-3, ann. 8 mag., Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
 P. Graulich Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 31 mag., Conf. in t.*
 P. Grégoire Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 8 mag.*
 P. Hondermarq Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 5 mag., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. exam.*
 P. Jacquemin Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 7 mag., Praef. ministr., Catech. FF. coad., Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc., Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Lauwers Franciscus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Capell. « Routiers », Mod. assoc. S. Paul.*
 P. Léonard Florianus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 20 mag.*
 P. Leusch Antonius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 13 mag., Capell. Boy Sc.*
 P. Ponette Wilfridus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 16 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn.*
 P. Pouillet Georgius, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 29 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Cons. ann. 10.*
 P. Severin Antonius, *Doc. in cl. mod. 4, ann. 19 mag., Script.*
 Lambert Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 1 mag., Praef. odei, Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Denis Leo, *Submin., Subpraef. extern., ann. 42 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et 7 B.*

- P. Gérardy Iosephus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 7 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et mod. 6, Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Lemaire Carolus, *Subpraef. conv., ann. 5 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 et 9.*
 Denis Iacobus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 2 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. 3 B, 4 A et B, 5 A, geogr. in cl. lat. 3 B, 4 A et 5 A.*
 Watteyne Iacobus, *2 subpraef. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. ling. angl. in cl. mod. 5, subpraef. bibl. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

- Colley Petrus, *Manud., Cust. vest.*
 Leclercq Iosephus, *Infirm., Aedit.*
 Osweiler Iosephus, *Coq., Excit.*

SAC. 32 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 39

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 613 — CONV. 102 — UNIV. 715
 SCHOL. MED. 586 — INFER. 129

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 18 ET SUBPRAEFACTUS 1

LEODIENSIS DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

DOMINAE NOSTRAE XHOVEMONTANAE

MAISON DE RETRAITES, RUE XHOVÉMONT, 181, LIÉGE

Tél. 646.98 Chèq. post. : Maison de Retraites N.-D. de Xhovémont 460.02

- P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Sup. a die 29 iul. 1944, Dir. exerc. spir., Praef. orat.*
- P. Georgius Doutrelepont, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Comeliau Abertus, *Adi. prom. « Liges du Sacré Cœur », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. bibl.*
- P. Fabry Ferdinandus, *Prom. provinc. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Humblet Ludovicus, *Oper., Praef. coll. cas., Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Renchon Leo, *Submin., Praef. horti. et minist.*
- P. van der Straten-Waillet Ignatius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Admon.*
- Gobert Leo, *Ad disp. P. Sup., Prom. period. « Jésuites Missionnaires ».*

COADIUTOR

Hommel Nicolaus, *Ian., Cust. ref. et vest., Emt., Hort., Aedit.*

SAC. 7 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 9

LEOPOLDVILLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS « ALBERT I^{er} »

ET DOMUS SANCTI IGNATHI

COLLÈGE ALBERT I^{er}, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLETél. Kalina 550
657Chèq. post. : BB 111
B.C.B. 6228

- *P. Iosephus Mols, *Rect. a die 31 oct. 1945, Proc., Praef. eccl. et Capell. in instit. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Paulus Beernaert, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Adi. proc., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Capell. Boy sc. coll., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom., alumn. et in t., Cons. ann. 1, Cens. libr.*
- P. Dury Carolus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., ann. 2 praef., Capell. princ. Boy Sc. coll., Cont. domin. per vic., Cons. ann. 2.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Brabant Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. sup. ann. 10 mag., Adi. praef. stud., Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. public., dom., mag. et alumn., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. De Baenst Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med. ann. 14 mag., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. min. alumn., Capell. min. Boy sc., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. De Voghel Rogerius, *Praef. stud., Docet rhet. ann. 7 mag., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3, Admon., Cens. libr.*
- P. Gilot Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 2 mag., Dir. emiss. radiophon. « Radio-Léo », Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- Bouvy Ioannes, *Doc. hum., ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. et mod. 5, Subpraef. mai. conv.*
- de Fays Christianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 1 mag., Subpraef., Visit. med. et exam.*
- *Vandenbussche Franciscus, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. rhet-6 et mod. 2-6, ann. 2 mag., Subpraef. (Belg. Sept.).*

SUBPRAEFFECTUS

Lelubre Ioannes, *Subpraef. conv. et coll., ann. 1 subpraefect.*

COADIUTOR

Mols Petrus, *Aedit., Manud., Cust. vest., Excit.*

SAC. 7 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 12

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 215 — CONV. 59 — UNIV. 274
SCHOL. MED. 120 — INFER. 154

PROFESSORES EXTERNI : FF. MARISTAE 8 ET LAICI 4

LUXEMBURGENSIS RESIDENTIA

CHRISTI REGIS

MAISON DU CHRIST-ROI, AV. GASTON DIDERICH, 23, LUXEMBOURG (VILLE)

Tél. 55.12 Chèq. post. : « Assoc. St. Fr.-Xavier », Luxembourg 2214

P. Henricus Cloos, *Sup. a die 6 oct. 1947, Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Praes. coll. cas., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cens. lib.*

*P. Pletschette Iosephus, *Praef. spir. in sem. cler., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cens. lib., Cons. ann. 1 (Germ. Inf.)*.

P. Spoden Henricus, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. vir. et iuv., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Conf. dom., Exam. cand., Cons. ann. 3.*

*P. Urbany Petrus, *Proc., Praef. spir., Praef. eccl., bibl. et lect. ad mens., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 3, Admon. (Germ. Inf.)*.

P. Wester Ioannes, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Exam. cand., Cons. ann. 3.*

SAC. 5

MONTENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. STANISLAI

COLLÈGE SAINT-STANISLAS, RUE FERRER 15, MONS

Tél. 336.62

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Stanislas 388.76

- P. Vitus Sterken, *Rect. a die 1 aug. 1945, Dir. loc. ap. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*
- P. Henricus Nimal, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Exhort. in civit. Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Bernardy Felix, *Proc., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Exhort. in civit. et in t., Conf. in t., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Borboux Antonius, *Oper., Catech. in t. et Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sacerdot. in civit., Mod. assoc. S. Luc. et assoc. patron. et industr.*
- P. Courtois Aemilius, *Praef. spir., Adi. proc., Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Duray Albertus, *Oper., Dir. cruc. euch., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Foubert Henricus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Secr. P. Praef.*
- P. Gerard Carolus, *Oper., Doc. chem. et phys. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3.*
- P. Guns Arthurus, *Oper., Adi. prom. « Ligues du Sacré Cœur » et « Confr. du S. Sacrement », Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henroz Carolus, *Praef. bibl. alumn., Conf. in t.*
- P. Honnay Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. dom.*
- P. Keyeux Ferdinandus, *Praef. lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Laurent Franciscus, *Praef. disc. et valet. conv., ann. 1 praefect., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Vankeerberghen Florentius, *Praef. stud., ann. 3 praefect., Praef. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. mag. extern., Doc. relig. ap. FF. scol. christ., Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Cons. ann. 3.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Doucet Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. rhet., Capell. « Routiers ».*
- P. Hoornaert Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B., ann. 18 mag., Praef. vill., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Lemaire Iosephus, *Doc. hum. ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Leusch Gulielmus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 9 mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*
- P. Wauters Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 12 mag., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Capell. Boy Sc. « Don Bosco ».*
- P. Willems Rogerius, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 5 mag., Adi. dir. cruc. euch., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et B.*
- Chiarot Bruno, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 1 mag., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- Fochon Norbertus, *Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A et B.*
- Pirsoul Godefridus, *Subpraef. min. conv. ann. 2 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7.*
- Ralet Ioan.-Maria, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Prom. oper. miss., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6.*
- Valschaerts Andreas, *Subpraef. semi-conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3, Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc.*

COADIUTORES

- Emonts-Pohl Leo, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
- Loosfelt Benedictus, *Manud., Infirm., Catech. famul.*

SAC. 20 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 27

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 289 — CONV. 99 — UNIV. 388
SCHOL. MED. 361 — INFER. 27

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 7

NAMURCENSE COLLEGIUM

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS REGINAE PACIS

COLLÈGE NOTRE-DAME DE LA PAIX, RUE DE BRUXELLES 59, NAMUR

Tél. 214.62 Chèq. post. : « Collège Notre-Dame de la Paix » 1013.44

- P. Leo Morel, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1945, Praef. stud. Facult., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. de inst. iuv.*
- P. Michaël Hoffmann, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Secret. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Praef. stud. lat. et praep., ann. 11, praefect. Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 B, Praef. bibl. mag., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Adi. dir. cruc. euch. in cl. praep., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom.*
- *P. Buisse Marcellus, *Praef. disc. Facult., ann. 15 praefect., Praes. confer. S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. « Routiers », Cons. ann. 14. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Dussard Henricus, *Praef. bibl. dom., bibl. Facult. phil. et bibl. stud., Adi. dir. period. « Les Études classiques », Lect. ad mens.*
- P. Ghequière Andreas, *Stud. hist. art. Parisiis.*
- P. Houyet Paulus, *Mission., Oper.*
- P. Lallemand Paulus, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 2, Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Libert Anscharius, *Praef. spir. et odei, Oper., Praes. coll. cas., oper. miss. exterar. prov. et union. S. Raph., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in civit., Exam. nostr. neosac., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Loze Paulus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Rigot Albertus, *Oper., Adi. P. Min., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Schmickrath Ioannes, *Capell. milit. in Germania.*
- P. Severin Arthurus, *Cur. restaurat. bibl. Eegenh., Oper., Prom. oper. miss. exter., Catech. in civit. (C.C.P. 5528.73, Secrétariat d'Action Missionnaire, 59, rue de Bruxelles, Namur).*

- P. van Nérom Prosper, *Praef. disc. cl. lat. et praep., ann. 14 praefect., Cons. anno 7.*
- P. van Rijckevorsel Gulielmus, *Exsp. disp.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS PHILOSOPHIAE
ET LITTERARUM

- P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. philol. lat. et graec. et encyclop. philol. class. in Facult., ann. 15, et in coll. Wulp., Catech. in civit.*
- *P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Prof. geogr., ann. 30 (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.). (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Derouau Gualterus, *Prof. philol. lat. in coll. Wulp. et hist. antiq. in coll. Wulp. et in Facult. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Johannis Petrus, *Prof. phil., ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. ind. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Joset Camillus, *Secret. Facult. phil., Prof. hist. med. aevi, mod. et encycl. hist. in Facult. ann. 4 et coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. Facult., Script.*
- P. Kinon Lionellus, *Prof. philol. graec. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Lemaître Carolus, *Prof. relig., iur. nat. et encycl. phil., ann. 30, Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall. et extran., ann. 40, Mod. circ. phil. extern., Prof. hist. litt. in coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. matron., Script., Cens. libr.*
- *P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Dir. musei Artium, Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. log., psych., phil. mor., et encycl. phil., ann. 13, Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script., (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Sonet Ioannes, *Prof. hist. litt. gall., ann. 1, Mod. acad. phil., Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Stinghamber Ludovicus, *Prof. philol. rom., ann. 18, Script.*
- *P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art., in Facult. et in coll. Wulp. ann. 17, Oper., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Script. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. van Mierlo Iosephus, *Prof. hist. litt. flandr. ann. 23 (in coll. Antw. D. N.). (Belg. Sept.).*

- *P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. in Facult. ann. 18, et in coll. Wulp., Dir. period. « Les Etudes Classiques » (Chèq. post. 3199.76), Conf. FF. a Carit., Exhort. in civit. script. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. hist. recent et belg., et crit. hist. in Facult. ann. 34 et in Coll. Wulp. Script. hist. ant. prov., Cust. numism. antiq., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praes. sod. domin., Dir. sem. hist., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS SCIENTIARUM

- P. Colmant Prosper, *Prof. chem. ann. 14, Praef. mus. chem., Conf. in schol. apost.*
- P. Debauche Renatus, *Prof. relig., log., psych. et phil. mor., ann. 10, Praes. sod. Facult., Mod. assoc. iuv. S. Luc., Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Delvigne Renatus, *Prof. zool., ann. 28, Praef. mus. zool., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 1 A et B, scient. in clas. lat. 5 et 6, Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Visit. med.*
- *P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. bot., miner., geol., et geogr. phys., ann. 12, Praef. mus. bot., miner. et geol., Catech. famul., Visit. med., Praef. vill. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Lucas Desiderius, *Praes. mus. phys., Praes. op. naut., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr.*
- P. Mersch Victor, *Prof. math. sup. et phys., ann. 18, Doc. relig. et phys. in schol. super. femin. Brux., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Praef. bibl. Facult. scient., Cons. anno 6.*

MAGISTRI

- P. de Lannoy Antonius, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 4 mag., Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Hanin Aloisius, *Doc. hum., ann. 14 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc., Praef. schol. cant., Exam. nostr. neosac.*
- P. Harray Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 6 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. mag.*
- P. Hooreman Adolphus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, anno 14 mag., Dir. cruc. euch., Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Ranwez Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 16 mag., Dir. cruc. euch.*

- P. Sadin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 27 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Wilmart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., anno 17 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc. rhet., Assist. J. E. C., Mod. assoc. mag. extern., Exhort. in civit.*

SUBPRAELECTI

- P. Clavareau Renatus, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep. ann. 10 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 3 et 4, Adi. capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. de Robiano Rodolphus, *Subpraef. Facult. ann. 4 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1, relig. in cl. lat. 6 A, Adi. praef. bibl. stud., Mod. « Cercle social », Fac., Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Dubois Georgius, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep. ann. 4 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, Praes. circ. « Pro Apostolis », Praef. ministr., Adi. capell. Boy Sc., Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Pirlet Aloisius, *Subpraef. facult. ann. 5 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A, Adi. praef. odei.*
- le Maire Marcellus, *Subpraef. Facult., ann. 1 subpraefect., Stud. priv.*

COADIUTORES

- Cornette Alfredus, *Manud., Empt., Disp.*
- Guyaux Ludovicus, *Cust. aed., Cur. electr. et foc.*
- Levaux Paulus, *Coq., Excit.*
- Martin Iosephus, *Infirm.*
- Schortgen Andreas, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Visit. noct. et exam.*
- Thomas Desiderius, *Ad obseq. prof. Facult. scient., Excit., Ad domest.*

SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

INSTITUT MISSIONNAIRE ST. FRANÇOIS-XAVIER,
AVENUE REINE ASTRID, 16, NAMUR

Tél. 234.25

Chèq. post. : 1557.96

- P. Leo Van der Biest, *Dir., Praes. circ. « Pro Apostolis ».*
- Helbo Florentius, *Adi. dir., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 5 et 6.*

SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 52
ALUMNI : EXTERNI 756 — CONV. 115 — UNIV. 875
SCHOL. SUPER. 345 — MED. 313 — INFER. 217

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 16

TORNACENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS DOMINAE NOSTRAE

COLLÈGE NOTRE-DAME, RUE DES AUGUSTINS, 30, TORNAI
Tél. 106.99 Chèq. post. : « Collège Notre-Dame » 286.18

- P. Georgius Laurent, *Rect. a die 10 iun. 1945, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et oper. « Dames de Charité ».*
- P. Raymundus Lenaerts, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr., lect. ad mens. et vill., Praes. union. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. sup. Inst. S. Andr., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Bourseaux Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. in civit. et catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Colmant Paulus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 19.*
- P. De Baeck Carolus, *Oper., Praef. spirit. alumn., Praef. coll. cas., sod. alumn. et sod. domin., Prom. pugn. adv. ath., Assist. J. E. C., Exhort. alumn. et catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr.*
- P. Leroy Ioannes, *Orat pro Soc.*
- P. Loix Arthurus, *Submin.*
- P. Moers Antonius, *Praef. disc. alumn. ann. 9 praefect. et valet. conv., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Capell. « Routiers », Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Parent Gustavus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., FF. S. Gabriel et in t.*
- P. Perbal Numa, *Oper., Adi. secr. dioec. cruc. euch., Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*
- P. Piret Franciscus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Reumont Ludovicus, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. et sacer., Catech. in t. per vic., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Rydt Georgius, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Baumal Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 3 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
- P. Brasseur Robertus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, relig. et ling. gall. in cl. mod. 1 et 2, ann. 4 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 1 et 2 mod., Capell. Boy Sc. et « Routiers », Conf. in t.*
- P. Hanotiau Armandus, *Doc. hum., ann. 11 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Javaux Ioannes, *Doc. rhet., ann. 14 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*
- P. Meessen Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 14 mag., Secr. dioec. et Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
- Delooz Petrus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 2 mag., Visit. med. et exam., Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- Krug Georgius, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 1 mag., Subpraef. bibl. mag., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Capelle Xaverius, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 7 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6.*
- P. Dedeurwaerder Ricardus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 4 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5.*
- P. Goreux Maximilianus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 14 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Praef. odoi.*
- Breuls Xaverius, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A, Prom. oper. miss.*
- Dandumont Petrus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 et hist. in cl. lat. 4.*
- Gérard Marcellus, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2, Secr. praef. disc.*

COADIUTORES

- Bartiaux Iulius, *Infirm., Aedit., Cust. vest., Excit., Praef. ministr.*
- Goedderts Iosephus, *Cust. ref.*
- *Toebaert Iulianus, *Manud. (Belg. Sept.).*

SAC. 21 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 29
ALUMNI : EXTERNI 300 — CONV. 198 — UNIV. 498
SCHOL. MED. 462 — INFER. 36
PROFESSORES EXTERNI 13

VERVIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

COLLÈGE SAINT-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, RUE DE ROME, 16, VERVIERS

Tél. 143-53

Chèq. post. : « Coll. S. François-Xavier » 333.60
Rect. 1008.24

- P. Carolus Dupont, *Rect. a die 8 iun. 1945, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., assoc. adorat. perp. et oper. « Les Défenseurs de la Croix », Conf. in t.*
- P. Aloisius Gurny, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Engel Eugenius, *Oper.*
- P. Goronne Alphonsus, *Proc., Submin., Cons. ann. 28.*
- P. Jadoul Theophilus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- *P. Ketels Paulus, *Praes. sod. puell. in civit., Mod. catech. puer., Cur. ag. paup., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Louppe Eduardus, *Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Raymaekers Paulus, *Oper., Doc. relig. in cl. 5 A et B, et scient. in cl. 4, 5 et 6, geogr. in rhet. et phys. in cl. lat. 3, Cust. mus. phys. et chem., Capell. Boy Sc., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*
- *P. van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Catech. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., sac. Dison, Eupen, Spa, et Verviers, Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t., Admon. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Warnant Gulielmus, *Praef. disc., ann. 10 praefect., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Prom. oper. miss. et pugn. adv. ath., Capell. « Routiers » in civit., Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Wey Antonius, *Adi. proc., Doc. geogr. in cl. 2 ad 5, Capell. min. Boy Sc., Praef. hort. et vill., Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bodaux Nestor, *Doc. hum., ann. 14 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Praef. odoi., Praes. cruc. euch. coec., sod. mai. alumn. et puell. in civit., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 7.*
- P. Claude Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 16 mag., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Assist. J. E. C., Script.*
- P. Comeliau Stephanus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 10 mag., Praef. bibl. mag. et alumn. et lect. ad mens., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. coll. cas., Mod. circ. apol. pro mag. schol. offic. in civit.*
- P. Lefebvre Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 4 mag., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Mod. acad. rhet., Capell. « Routiers », Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn.*
- P. Hupperts Eduardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 29 mag., Adi. praef. Stud. pro cl. 5, 6 et praep., Doc. relig. et ling. flandr. in cl. 6, Conf. FF. schol. christ. et alumn. schol. norm. in Theux et in t.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- Daubechies Hubertus, *Subpraef. semi-conv., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. hist. in cl. 6, Adi. praef. bibl. mag. et alumn., Secret. P. Rect.*
- Gallez Carolus, *Subpraef. min. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. math. in cl. 4 et 5, Adi. praef. odoi.*
- Notté Michaël, *Subpraef. mai. extern., ann. 1 subpraefect., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. 5 A et B.*

COADIUTOR

- Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Aedit., Excit., Adi. proc., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 16 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 20

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 392 — UNIV. 392
SCHOL. MED. 232 — INFER. 160

PROFESSORES EXTERNI : FF. MARISTAE 5, LAICI 6

WULPILIONENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

ET COLLEGIUM NN.

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

INSTITUT SAINT-ROBERT BELLARMIN, LA PAIRELLE, WÉPION

Tél. Namur 227.73

Chèq. post. : 765.71

- P. Gualterus Derouau, *Rect. a die 9 sept. 1947, Praef. stud., Prof. hist. ant. et philol. lat., ann. 9, Prof. hist. ant. in Facult. Nam.*
- P. Georgius Dirks, *Instr. PP. 3 prob., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1, Admon.*
- P. Andreas Daubresse, *Min., Praef. eccl., odei et valet., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Bourdillon Eugenius, *Proc., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Charlier Franciscus Xav., *Prof. encycl. philol. class. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Feys Albertus, *Submin., Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Prof. hist. art. indic. (ex. coll. Nam.).*
- P. Johannis Petrus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. phil., ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. indic., ann. 27, Prof. phil. indic. in coll. max. Eegenh., Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Joset Camillus, *Prof. hist. med. aev. et mod. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Kinon Lionellus, *Prof. philol. graec., ann. 1, Praef. bibl. schol.*
- P. Lanthier Iulius, *Prof. ling. lat. ann. 4, Praef. bibl. dom., Capell. in pago, Explan. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Masson Iosephus, *Prof. hist. polit. indic., ann. 6 (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. hist. litt. (in coll. Nam.).*
- P. Renard Aloysius, *Praef. spir. schol., ton. et lect. gall. ad mens., Prof. ling. gall., ann. 3, Corr. cont., Conf. dom.*
- *P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. (in coll. Nam.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. (in coll. Nam.) (Belg. Sept.).*

- *P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. crit. hist. (in coll. Nam.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- Lefebvre Ludovicus, *Stud. priv.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| *P. Barciszewski Simon (Pol. Mai.) | *P. Musurillo Herbertus (Neo Ebor.) |
| P. Bourgois Alfredus | P. Nachtergaele Andreas |
| P. Buchet Lucianus | *P. O'Callaghan Thomas (Nov. Angl.) |
| *P. Carroll Gulielmus (Nov. Angl.) | P. Pirard Ludovicus |
| P. Dejaifve Georgius | P. Pirnay Petrus |
| P. de Jonghe Paulus | P. Puters Iulius |
| P. Dumont Camillus | *P. Rea Franciscus (Angl.) |
| P. Dupuis Marcellus | *P. Read Gulielmus (Nov. Angl.) |
| P. Ernst Paulus | *P. Reid Iacobus (Neo Ebor.) |
| *P. Formanek Anscharius (Slov.) | *P. Small Franciscus (Nov. Angl.) |
| P. Gatellier Gerardus | P. Turine Mauritius |
| P. George Rogerius | P. Willimès Florentius |
| P. Henrard Michael | P. Zech Henricus |
| P. Limpens Robertus | |
| *P. Murray Bernardus (Neo Ebor.) | |

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

ANNO SECUNDO

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Balon Philippus | Menu Vitus |
| Bouillot Michael | Pirson Ioannes |
| *Claeys Antonius (Belg. Sept.) | Radermecker Marcellus |
| Doutrelepon Ioannes-M. | Roland Yvo |
| *Du Bois Iosephus (Belg. Sept.) | Tellings Franciscus |
| Gallez Ludovicus | *Torfs Franciscus (Belg. Sept.) |
| Jadot Ioannes | Van Vyve Marcus |
| Lammerant Paulus | *Vekeman Rolandus (Belg. Sept.) |
| *Le Grelle Vitus (Belg. Sept.) | |
| Loves Henricus | *Verhaegen Vitus (Belg. Sept.) |
| Mathieu Ioannes-M. | Willaume Leo |

ANNO PRIMO

Blaffart Petrus
 Colleye Marcus
 Christiaens Iulianus
 Kaivers Iosephus
 Kesteloot Yvo
 *Lafaille Ioannes (*Belg. Sept.*)

Lhommel Carolus
 Pampfer Aemilius
 Robert Victor
 Strouvens Leo
 *Traets Cornelius (*Belg. Sept.*)
 *Verhezen Carolus (*Belg. Sept.*)

STUDENT REBUS INDICIS

ANNO SECUNDO

Winckelmans Carolus

ANNO PRIMO

*Declercq Guido (*Belg. Sept.*)
 Gustin Ioannes
 *Moens Iosephus (*Belg. Sept.*)
 *Van Daele Andreas (*Belg. Sept.*)

*Vande Walle Renuus (*Belg. Sept.*)
 Wavreil Adrianus

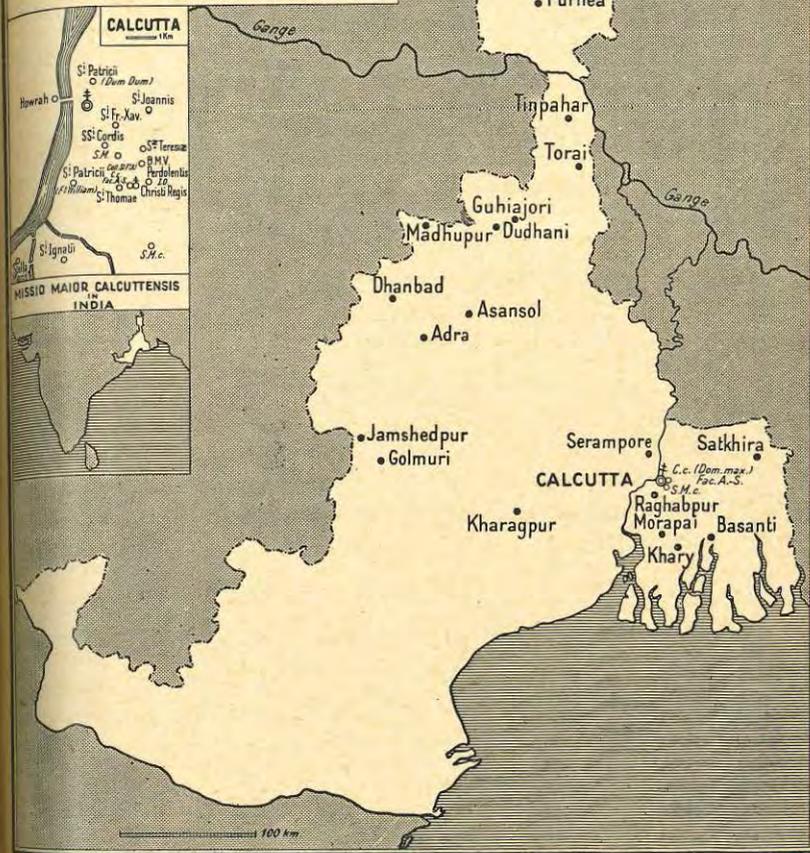
COADIUTORES

Aguirre Iosephus, *Coq.*
 Donven Petrus, *Hortul., Ad domest.*
 Gilson Franciscus, *Villic., Hortul.*
 Voz Cyrillus, *Villic.*

SAC. 37 — SCHOL. 41 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 82

MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS

⊕ *Ecclesia metropolitana*
 Ⓜ *Residentia archiepiscopalis*
 C.N.N. *Collegium Nostrorum*
 F.Th. *Facultas Theologica*
 Fac.A.S. *Facultates Artium & Scientiarum*
 I.O. *Institutum Orientale*
 S.M. *Schola maior*
 • *Statio*
 ○ *Paroecia vel Domus*
 N.B. *Quando in eodem loco exstant simul domus et paroecia, unaquaeque signo o notatur*



MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS¹

INDES ANGLAISES

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER

CONSECRATUS DIE 21 DECEMBRIS 1921

ARCHIEPISCOPUS CALCUTTENSIS

A DIE 23 IUNII 1924

R. P. LUDOVICUS SCHILLEBEECKX

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 4 MARTII 1947

Pro télégr. PROMISCA CALCUTTA

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss. a die 9 nov. 1935.*
P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rect. coll. Kurs., a die 28 sept. 1940.*
P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. coll. Calcutt., a die 28 dec. 1942.*
P. Iulianus Bayart, *Prof. theol. in coll. Kurs., a die 21 iun. 1947.*
-

- P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss. (32, Park Street, Calcutta 16) (p. 54).*
P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Collège S. Michel, Boulevard S. Michel, 24, Bruxelles, 4. Chèq. post.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03).*
P. Raymundus Du Mortier, *Adi. proc. miss. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Rev. admin. temp. dom. (p. 65).*
P. Salvator R. Galea, *Prom. apost. social. in archidoec. (p. 55).*

¹ Mense septembri 1947.

- P. Albertus Lallemand, *Rev. arcar. miss. (p. 58).*
P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Secr. apost. orat. et cruc. euch. (p. 62).*
P. Ioannes Weaver, *Secr. sod. marian. (p. 56).*

RECENS. ADVECTI

- P. Gilleman Gerardus.
P. Jacques Leo.
P. Simon Victor.
P. Wautier Albertus.
Bouché Camillus.
Frépont Leo.
Hogbin Iosephus.
Lambermont Ioannes.

SAC. 4 — SCHOL. 4 — UNIV. 8

I. — CIVITAS CALCULTENSIS

RESIDENTIA ARCHIEPISCOPALIS

32, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA 16

- *E.E. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutt. (Belg. Sept.)*
 *R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Sup. reg. miss., Cens. libr., Cons. archidioec. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Lechien Georgius, *Secr. E.E. DD. Archiep., Cancell., Cur. archiv. archidioec., Proc. miss., Capell. asyl. lepr., Cens. libr., Cons. miss.*
 *Anckaert Ghislenus, *Coad., Ad omnia. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 4

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

CALCUTTENSE COLLEGIUM

DOMUS MAXIMA

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

S. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, 30, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA 16

- P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1942, Praef. stud., Prof. log., Cons. miss.*
 P. Aemilius L'hoir, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 2.*
 P. Dandoy Georgius, *Praef. conv. « Univ. Dept. », Mod. period. « The Light of the East », Praef. bibl. ind., Cons. ann. 22.*
 P. Dontaine Andreas, *Praef. conv. « St. Xavier's College Hostel », Script., Mod. period. « Amader Jivan », Doc. ling. gall. in univ., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
 *P. Galea Salvator R., *Adi. mod. period. « The New Review », Prom. apost. soc. (Sicul.)*.
 P. Hous Leo, *Proc., Prof. chem. ann. 3.*
 *P. Tant Mauritius, *Praef. disc. in schol., Doc. ling. hind., Cons. ann. 7 (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *Ekka Philippus, *Parat. grad. acad. in coll. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 Lewis Terentius, *Subpraef., ann. 1, subpraef. Stud. ling. beng.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Briot Armandus, *Prof. phys., ann. 35.*
 P. Bryan Leo, *Prof. ling. angl., ann. 26, Praef. bibl. dom. et Facult., Admon.*
 *P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Prof. paedag. et hist., ann. 17 (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Goreux Franciscus, *Prof. math., ann. 8, Dir. spec. sol.*
 P. Hardy Lucianus, *Prof. arithm. merc. et comput. tabul., ann. 7, Mag. caerum. E.E. DD. Archiep.*
 P. Le Joly Eduardus, *Prof. scient. æcon., ann. 4.*
 P. Pew Franciscus, *Prof. biol., ann. 13, Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
 *P. Schepers Henricus, *Praef. « Univ. Dept. », Prof. hist., ann. 11, Cons. ann. 9 (Belg. Sept.)*.

- P. Turmes Paulus, *Prof. hist., scient. pol. et log., ann. 15, Praef. spir. in schol. mai. S. Laurentii.*
- P. Van Neste Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Prof. chem., ann. 41.*
- *P. Verstraeten Achilles, *Prof. phys., ann. 9, Cons. ann. 5 (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Weaver Ioannes, *Prof. controv. relig., ling. angl. et paedag., ann. 16, Mod. period. « Ave », Secr. sod. marian. pro archidioec., Secret. officii dioec. instr. catech.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Biot Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 6 B, ann. 5 mag.*
- P. d'Espierres Iosephus, *Subpraef., Doc. scient. mor.*
- P. Dobinson Robertus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro schol. sup., Doc. schol. 9, ann. 14 mag., Capell. assist. pro R.A.F.*
- P. Lepour Rhenatus, *Doc. schol. 6 A, ann. 8 mag.*
- P. Mairlot Ferdinandus, *Doc. schol. 8, ann. 10 mag.*
- *P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. « Matric. » schol., ann. 18 mag., Doc. ling. hind. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Verbockhaven Victor, *Submin., Doc. « Matric. » schol., ann. 31 mag.*
- Hincq Ludovicus, *Subpraef., ann. 1 subpraefect.*

COADIUTORES

- *Buttigieg Michaël, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Cust. vest. (Sicul.).*
- *Lukan Iosephus, *Cur. ag. op. electr., Manud., Cur. ag. mundit. (Croat.).*
- Smyth Franciscus, *Adi. proc., Aman.*
- *Udovc Ioannes Baptista, *Aedit., Infirm. (Croat.).*

SAC. 26 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 33

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 47

'SCHOLA MAIOR ET CONVICTUS

S. LAURENTII

27, BALLYGUNGE CIRCULAR ROAD, BALLYGUNGE P.O., CALCUTTA 19

- P. Augustus Cordeiro, *Sup. a die 23 maii 1947, Proc. Praef. stud.*
- *P. Angelus Grech, *Min. Praef. discipl. Doc. schol. 8 ann. 15 mag. (Sicul.).*
- P. Cobett Terentius, *Doc. in schol., ann. 9 mag.*
- *P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. eccl. S. Thomae, Dir. schol. domin. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Pinto Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 12 mag.*
- P. Segers Iosephus, *Doc. schol. 10 et 9, ann. 9 mag. Praes. sod.*
- P. Turmes Paulus, *Praef. spir. (in coll. Fr. Xav.)*
- Pancras Maria, *Doc. schol. 6, ann. 1 mag.*
- Sassel Iosephus, *Subpraef., ann. 2 subpraef. Doc. in schol.*
- Singha Probir Paulus, *Subpraef., Doc. schol. 6, ann. 1 mag.*

COADIUTOR

Bichali Sukhomoy A., *Coad. ad omnia.*

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 10

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 12

INSTITUTUM ORIENTALE IMMACULATI
CORDIS B.M.V.

146, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

- *P. Caelestinus Van Exem, *Vicesup. a die 30 dec. 1944, Ad Mahum. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Courtois Victor, *Ad Mahum.*
- P. Fallon Petrus, *Stud. in Univ., Ad Hind.*
- P. Magermans Albertus, *Stud. priv.*

SAC. 4

ECCLESIAE CALCUTTENSES

ECCLESIA SS. CORDIS

3, DHURUMTOLLAH STREET, CALCUTTA 13

P. Alphonsus Wigny, *Paroch.**P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Uraonens., Officialis archidioec. (Belg. Sept.)*.P. Lallemand Albertus, *Vic. cooper., Mod. period. « The New Review », Cons. archidioec., Rev. arc. miss.*P. Wuidart Prosper, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. in schol. sor., Dir. loc. « C.Y.M. »*.

ECCLESIA S. MARIAE DE BONO ITINERE

2, MUKHRAM KANURIA ROAD, HOWRAH, CALCUTTA

P. Petrus Gomes, *Paroch.**P. De Berraly Ioannes, *Vic. cooper. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ECCLESIA B.M.V. PERDOLENTIS ET INSTITUTUM S. ANNAE

146, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

P. Laurentius Rodrigues, *Rect. eccl., Dir. schol. orphan. et typogr., Mod. period. « Mother of Mercy's Message » et « The Modern Student »*.

ECCLESIA S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

68, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

P. Wauters de Besterfeld Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*

ECCLESIA S. IGNATHI

51, EKBALPORE ROAD, KIDDERPORE, CALCUTTA 23

*P. Antonius De Staercke, *Paroch., Capell. milit. (Belg. Sept.)*.P. Humbert Camillus, *Vic. cooper.**P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS

307, UPPER CIRCULAR ROAD, CALCUTTA

*P. Iulius Van Butsele, *Paroch. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ECCLESIA S. PATRICII

ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL, 103, DUMDUM ROAD

GHUGHUJANGA P.O., DUMDUM, 24 PARGANAS

*P. Ludovicus Lettens, *Paroch., Capell. orphanotr. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ECCLESIA S. PATRICII

FORT WILLIAM, CALCUTTA 21

*P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch., Admin. et red. period. « The Herald », (Adress: Calcutta, P.O. Box N° 445) (Belg. Sept.)*.

ECCLESIA S. TERESIAE

92, LOWER CIRCULAR ROAD, ENTALLY P.O. CALCUTTA 14

*P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch. (Belg. Sept.)*.P. Henry Iulianus, *Vic. cooper.*P. Lazarus Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. et catech. in schol.*

ECCLESIA S. THOMAE

9/3, MIDDLETON ROW, CALCUTTA 16

*P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss. (Belg. Sept.)*.*P. Bauwens Michael, *Vic. cooper., (Belg. Sept.)**P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. (in coll. S. Laur.)*.*P. Vandeveld Petrus, *Vic. cooper. (Belg. Sept.)*.

SAC. 21

Sacerdotes dioecesani 7, ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 10

II. — DISTRICTUS BOREO-OCCIDENTALIS

STATIONES

Dudhani — STATIO S. PAULI

CATHOLIC MISSION, DUDHANI, DUMKA P.O., SANTAL PARGANAS

- *P. Beniaminus Cauchi, *Vic. for., Paroch., Script. hist. distr.*
(*Sicul.*).
*P. Scicluna Antonius, *Vic. cooper.* (*Sicul.*).

Guhiajori — STATIO S. IOSEPH

CATHOLIC MISSION, GUHIAJORI, DUMKA P.O., SANTAL PARGANAS

- *P. Ioannes Grech Cumbo, *Paroch., Dir. schol.* (*Sicul.*).
*P. Panepinto Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper.* (*Sicul.*).

Madhupur — STATIO S. IOSEPH

CATHOLIC MISSION, MADHUPUR P.O., E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Bertrandus Tolley, *Paroch.***Tinpahar** — STATIO IMMAC. CONG. B. M. V.

CATHOLIC MISSION, TINPAHAR P.O., E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

- *P. Iosephus Portelli, *Paroch., Dir. schol.* (*Sicul.*).

Torai — STATIO S. ALOISII

CATHOLIC MISSION, TORAI, PAKUR P.O., E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

- *P. Ioannes Baptista Milanese, *Paroch., Dir. schol.* (*Sicul.*).
*P. Calleja Gera Salvator, *Vic. cooper.* (*Sicul.*).

SAC. 8

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

III. — DISTRICTUS MERIDIONALIS

STATIONES

Balasore — STATIO S. IOSEPH**Krishnochondropur** — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI
VISITANTUR A KHARAGPUR

IV. — DISTRICTUS OCCIDENTALIS

STATIONES

Adra — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, ADRA, B. N. RY.

- *P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

Asansol — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, ASANSOL, E. I. RY.

- *P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
P. Poncelet Carolus, *Vic. cooper.*
P. Populaire Ernestus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. indig. et schol.*
indig. Asansol.

Asansol — SCHOLA S. VINCENTII

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, ST. VINCENT'S SCHOOL, ASANSOL, E. I. RY.

P. Thomas FitzPatrick, *Capell. schol. FF. Christ.***Golmuri** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

AGRICO BUNGALOW N° 1, GOLMURI P.O., via TATANGAR B. N. RY.

P. Iacobus Comerford, *Vic. for., Paroch., Script. hist. distr.*

Jamshedpur — STATIO S. MARIAE AC. SCHOLA INCOHATA
S. IGNATHI LOYOLA

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, ST. MARY'S CHURCH, N. ROAD, JAMSHEDPUR

- P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Paroch.*, *Par. fund. nov. schol. maioris.*
 P. Drugman Robertus, *Doc. in schol.*, *ann. 2.*
 P. Leeming Caecilius, *Vic. cooper.*

Kharagpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, KHARAGPUR, B. N. RY.

- *P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoem, *Paroch. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Delange Iulius, *Vic. cooper.*, *Inspect. schol. in pagis, Mission. excurr.*
 *P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Capell. S. Anton., Mission. excurr. (Belg. Sept.)*.

Serampore — STATIO IMM. CONC. B. M. V.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, SERAMPORE, E. I. RY.

- P. Fintanus Peal, *Paroch.*, *Capell. milit. in Barrackpore.*

SAC. 13

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1 et ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 2

V. — DISTRICTUS ORIENTALIS

STATIONES

Basanti — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE

CATHOLIC MISSION, BASANTI P.O., via CANNING, 24 PARGANAS

- *P. Victor Sedej, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol. (Croat.)*.
 *P. Gabric Antonius, *Vic. cooper. (Croat.)*.

Khari — STATIO ASCENSIONIS D. N. I. C.

CATHOLIC MISSION, KHARI, KASHINAGAR P.O., via JAYNAGAR, 24 PARGANAS

- *P. Stanislaus Poderzaj, *Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Insp. schol. in pagis (Croat.)*.

Morapai — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC MISSION, MORAPAI, MOGRAHAT P.O., 24 PRAGANAS

- *P. Eugenius Verstraelen, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Nicaise Eduardus, *Vic. cooper.*
 *P. Vizjak Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *(Croat.)*.

Raghabpur — STATIO S. IOSEPH

CATHOLIC MISSION, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P.O., 24 PARGANAS

- P. Ioannes Baptista Collard, *Paroch.*, *Insp. schol. in pagis, Praes. nosoc.*
 P. Castellino Franciscus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*

Satkhira — STATIO S. ANDREAE BOBOLA

CATHOLIC MISSION, SATKHIRA P.O., KHULNA DR.

- *P. Henricus Koster, *Cur. ag. stat. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Demsar Aloisius, *Oper. (Croat.)*.

SAC. 10

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

VI. — DISTRICTUS SEPTENTRIONALIS

STATIONES

Darjeeling — ECCL. IMM. CONC. B. M. V.
ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. ROBERTI BELLARMINO
ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, DARJEELING

- *P. Ioannes Prendergast, *Paroch.* (*Can. Sup.*).
P. Arimont Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. S. Roberti.*

Gayaganga — STATIO S. PETRI CANISII
CATHOLIC MISSION, GAYAGANGA P.O., via BAGDOGRA D. H. RY.

- P. Carolus Bindels, *Paroch.*
P. Thottunkal Andreas, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S HILL, KURSEONG, D. H. RY.

- P. Ioannes Henrichs, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.*
*P. Stanford Mauritius, *Stud. ling. nepal.* (*Can. Sup.*).

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. PAULI
ET COLLEGIUM MAIUS AC CONVICTUS S. ALPHONSI
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, KURSEONG, D. H. RY.

- P. Michaël Wery, *Paroch.*
*P. Mackey Gulielmus, *Stud. ling. nepal.* (*Can. Sup.*).

Majlispur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU
CATHOLIC MISSION, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P.O., PURNEA DT.

- *P. Bernardus Bugeja, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.* (*Sicul.*).

Purnea — STATIO S. PETRI
CATHOLIC CHURCH, PURNEA

- *P. Theophilus Roussos, *Paroch.* (*Sicul.*).

SAC. 10

Sacerdotes dioeceseani 3

DARJEELINGENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NORTH POINT P.O., DARJEELING

- P. Henricus Barré, *Rect. a die 25 dec. 1945*, *Praef. stud.*, *Prof. scient. mor.*, *Secr. foed. sod. in montibus.*
*P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Min.*, *Proc.*, *Praef. valet. nostr.*, *Cur. ag. praed.*, *Cons. ann. 3* (*Belg. Sept.*).
P. Bampton Henricus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn.*, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*, *Cons. ann. 9.*
*P. Daly Gulilmus, *Stud. ling. nepal.*, *Doc. relig.* (*Can. Sup.*).
P. Fallon Iosephus, *Praef. spir.*, *Praes. sod.*, *Doc. relig. et ling. gall. in schol.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Admon.*
*P. Saubolle Bertrandus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol. indig.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM AC MAGISTRI

- P. Bouvez Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 9, ann. 25 mag.*
P. Clump Cyrillus, *Prof. ling. angl. et hist.*, *ann. 8, Mod. acad. doctr. soc.*
P. Galez Aemilius, *Doc. schol. 6, ann. 1 mag.*
P. Hayden Eduardus, *Prof. phys.*, *ann. 9, Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
P. Heptia Aloisius, *Doc. ling. gall. in schol. 6-9, ann. 9 mag.*
P. Joris Paulus, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 13 mag.*
P. Moreau Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon. et polit.*, *log. et hist.*, *ann. 16, Praes. coll. cas.*
P. West Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 9, ann. 2 mag.*, *Red. « N. P. Annual ».*
Siluvai Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 5, ann. 1 mag.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Picachy Ericus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*, *Doc. hist.*
Lestienne Ludovicus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv.*, *ann. 1 subpraef.*, *doc. ling. gall.*

COADIUTORES

- *Drobnic Franciscus, *Manud., Cust. vest. (Croat.)*.
 Philian Ludovicus, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Hortul.*

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 19

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 14

KURSEONGENSE COLLEGIUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA S. MARIAE

ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, KURSEONG, D. H. RY.

- *P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rect. a die 21 iun. 1947, Vic. for. distr. septentr., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Augustus Stubbe, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., ann. 3, Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 3 (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Bayart Iulianus, *Prof. theol. fund. et rer. ind., ann. 10, Adi. praef. stud., Cons. miss. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Clump Cyrillus, *Prof. doctr. soc., ann. 8 (in Coll. Darjeeling)*.
 P. Dasnoy Eugenius, *Prof. theol. bibl., ann. 33, Script. hist. dom. et distr.*
 *P. De Letter Prudentius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., ann. 10, Exam. nostr. theol., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. De Mendonça Albertus, *Prof. theol. fund. et liturg., ann. 5 (Ven. Med.)*.
 *P. Donnelly Dermitius, *Prof. hist. eccl. et quaest. orient., ann. 3 (Hibern.)*.
 *P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet., ann. 18 (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Génicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. mor., ann. 27, Cons. Facult., Admon.*
 *P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theol. fund., introd. ad S. Script. et patrol., ann. 16 (Belg. sept.)*.
 P. Putz Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., missiol., et hist. rel., ann. 18, Mod. period. « The Clergy Monthly » Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 16.*
 *P. Sah Raphael, *Stud. priv. (Chicag.)*.
 *P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Prof. theol. mor., iur. can. et doctr. soc., ann. 10, Canonista archidioec. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Verloove Georgius, *Praef. eccl., Adi. proc. et Praef. bibl. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Volckaert Iulius, *Prof. S. Script. et introd. ad S. Script., archeol., ling. graec. et hebr., ann. 9, Praef. bibl., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 8 (Belg. Sept.)*.

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>P. Antoine Robertus
*P. Backaert Iulius (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*P. Cortadellas Dominicus (<i>Arag.</i>)
P. Desbruslais Vernon
*P. Fuster Ioachimus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Lapeire Iordanus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Marattukalam Iacobus (<i>Tolos.</i>)</p> | <p>*P. Miranda Iosephus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Pereira Ricardus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Schwind Alfredus E. (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*P. Thekaekara Matthaeus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
P. Wester Ferdinandus
Erattamakil Augustinus</p> |
|--|---|

ANNO TERTIO

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>*Antonisami Marianus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*de Meyrelles Marius (<i>Lusit.</i>)
de Steenhault Yvo
*Fernandes Edwinus (<i>Chicag.</i>)</p> | <p>*La Greca Antonius (<i>Sicul.</i>)
*Lobo Iosephus (<i>Arag.</i>)
McDonald Eardley C,
*Saverimuthu Petrus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Stegman Robertus C. (<i>Chicag.</i>)</p> |
|--|---|

ANNO SECUNDO

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>*Callebaut Ferdinandus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*Chianese Iosephus (<i>Neap.</i>)
*Coelho Iacobus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Coutinho Caietanus (<i>Lusit.</i>)
*Depijpere Iosephus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
De Smet Ricardus
*D'Souza Apollinaris (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
D'Souza Carolus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Fonseca Aloisius (<i>Arag.</i>)
*Iannacone Caietanus (<i>Neap.</i>)</p> | <p>*Killakatti S. Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Mascarenhas Leo (<i>Arag.</i>)
*Monteiro Sylvester (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Proost Gualterus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*Silva Cyrillus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Vendramin Michaël (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Vercruyse Ansharius (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)</p> |
|--|---|

ANNO PRIMO

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>*Clement Gulielmus (<i>Germ. Sup.</i>)
*D'Souza Vincentius (<i>Lusit.</i>)
*Farias Aloisius (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Irudayasamy Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Mariadas Marianus (<i>Tolos.</i>)</p> | <p>*Pallithanam Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Pullan Georgius (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Rebeiro Georgius (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*Rego Aloisius (<i>Lusit.</i>)
*Saxton Edwinus (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*Smits Renatus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)</p> |
|--|---|

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>*P. Ambalam Ignatius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Aricatt Iosephus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*P. Arulnandam Xaverius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Britto Fredericus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Bulckens Ioannes (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*P. Cors Iacobus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Downing Thomas (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*P. Francis Xaverius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Kulandaisamy Emman. (<i>Tolos.</i>)</p> | <p>*P. Lobo Franciscus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Lobo Geraldus (<i>Arag.</i>)
*P. Machado Albertus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Marianayagam M. Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Panjaratnam Ambrosius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Rayappan Alexander (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Tamby Antonius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*P. Vachaparambil T. Antonius (<i>Tolos.</i>)</p> |
|---|--|

ANNO TERTIO

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>*Arulappah Simon (<i>Camp.</i>)
*Burke Edmundus (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*Mendonça Petrus (<i>Lusit.</i>)
Picachy Laurentius
Rosner Horatius</p> | <p>*Saldanha Iustinus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>)
*Toppo Pancratius (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*Van Baal Franciscus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)</p> |
|---|---|

ANNO SECUNDO

*Diaz Dominicus (<i>Tolos.</i>)	*Pinto Osmundus (<i>Chicag.</i>)
*D'Mello Arthurus (<i>Arag.</i>)	*Rajapakse Felix (<i>Neap.</i>)
*Kottayil Iacobus (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)	*Tigga Leo (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*Oliver Ernestus (<i>Arag.</i>)	*Torfs Ludovicus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)
*Pereira Hubertus (<i>Arag.</i>)	Van Hove Iosephus

ANNO PRIMO

*D'Cunha Valentinus (<i>Lusit.</i>)	*Miranda Vincentius (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*De Sa Ubaldus (<i>Lusit.</i>)	*Rayappan Petrus (<i>Tolos.</i>)
*Gutta S. Stanislaus (<i>Tolos.</i>)	*Van Boxtel Ioannes (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)
*Kerketta Henricus (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)	*Van Exem Albertus (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)
*Kohlbrugge Ioannes (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)	*Verbracken Albertus (<i>Belg.</i> <i>Sept.</i>)
*Lakra Nabor (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)	

COADIUTORES

- *Buisse Adolphus, *Infirm., Cust. vill., Cur. ag. praed.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *Robin Paulus, *Stud. ling. Adi. proc.* (*Can. Sup.*).
 *Schmidt Michaël, *Villic.* (*Croat.*).
 *Vidmar Leopoldus, *Aedit., Cust. vest.* (*Croat.*).

SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 66 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 114

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 162 — SCHOL. 78 — COAD. 12 — UNIV. 253

E QUIBUS „SOCII MISSIONIS”

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 135 — SCHOL. 18 — COAD. 11 — UNIV. 164

ALIBI DEGENTES SOCII MISSIONIS

HUIUS PROVINCIAE

P. Cleary Kevinus	90	D'Silva Ioannes Baptista	91
P. Criem Robertus	91	Fischer Ioannes	87
P. Dupont Carolus	91	Gomez Linus	91
P. Guffens Andreas	11	Hendricks Geraldus	22
P. Horny Eugenius	00	Honoré Vitus	00
P. Jacques Leo	84	Knight Georgius	87
P. Johanns Petrus	47	Mackertich Alexander	91
P. Keyeux Ferdinandus	37	Menezes Laurentius	00
P. Le Tellier Adrianus	91	Rajam Stanislaus	91
P. Schill Petrus	00	Rozario Horatius	91
P. Shiel Iosephus	90	Stoddart Desmondus	91
P. Timmermans Ferdin.	81	Vathalloor Chummar	91
Carlson Vitus	87	Vetticad Thomas	91
D'Abrew Petrus	87		

ALIARUM PROVINCIARUM

S. ALOISIUS COLLEGE, BIRKIRKARA (MALTA)

*P. De Bono Antonius, *in Europa ad tempus* (*Sicul.*).

MANRESA HOUSE, RANCHI P.O., BOX N° 2

*P. Ehrlich Ioannes, *Adi. Dir. typogr.* (*Croat.*).

*Melito Rosarius, *Coad., Ad omnia in part. univ.* (*Sicul.*).

ST. ALBERT'S SEMINARY, KARBALA TANK RD., BOX N° 5, RANCHI P.O.

*Fiore Caictanus, *Coad., Ad omnia* (*Sicul.*).

PALMOTICEVA UL. 33, ZAGREB 1/147 (IUGOSLAVIA)

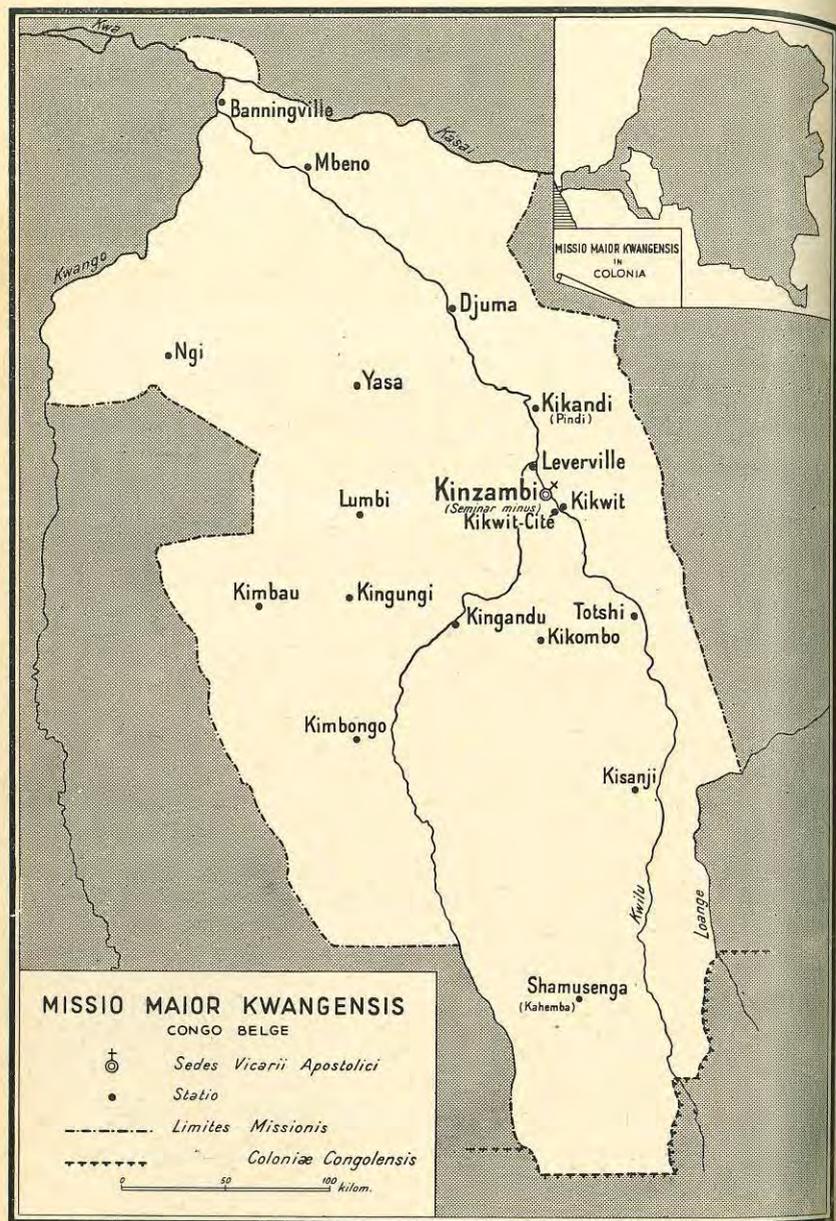
*P. Vizjak Antonius, *Prom. oper. miss. Indicae inter Croat.* (*Croat.*).

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 32

SOCII MISSIONIS CALCUTTENSIS

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 141 — SCHOL. 36 — COAD. 14 — UNIV. 192

Sacerdotes saeculares 16, ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 12,
schol. 3, coad. 4



MISSIO MAIOR KWANGENSIS

CONGO BELGE

EE. DD. HENRICUS VAN SCHINGEN

EPISCOPUS PHELBSIANUS A DIE 17 DECEMBRIS 1936

CONSECRATUS DIE 2 MAII 1937

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS KWANGENSIS

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT

R. P. JULIUS MISSON

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 9 MARTII 1947

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT
Pro telegr. N..... Jésuites KIKWIT

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Adolphus Toye, *Min. stat. Kingandu, a die 1 oct. 1931.*
 P. Paulus Dom, *Min. stat. Leverville, a die 1 oct. 1934.*
 P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. sem. min. Kinzambi, a die 19 mart. 1937.*
 P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. resid. Kikwit., a die 1 sept. 1937.*
- P. Leo Honoré, *Proc. Miss. (in Kikwit-cité), (Chèq. post. n° C. A. 177 « RR. PP. Jésuites, Procure Kikwit », vel n° C. 19 « RR. PP. Jésuites, Procure Banningville » (p. 74).*
 P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chèq. post. « Economat des Missions S. J. » n° 585.03) (p. 11).*
 P. Carolus Dauvin, *Revis. arc. miss. (in Leverville) (p. 74).*
 P. Raymondus Du Mortier, *Adi proc. miss. (p. 6).*

BANNINGVILLENIS RESIDENTIA

S. HIPPOLYTI

BANNINGVILLE

- *P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim. et period. « Lukwikilu lweto », Praef. eccl., Praes. sod., Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Dir. spir. sor. indig., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.)*.
- P. Desclée Albertus, *Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Visit. Dima.*
- P. Keller Hubertus, *Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort., sor. per vic.*

Beno — STATIO S. AUGUSTINI

BENO, via BANNINGVILLE

- P. Ioannes Baptista Hanquet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*
- P. Descampe Emmanuel, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic., Curat. schol. agric. in Kimuana.*
- P. Doutrepont Leo, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Ngi — STATIO « CHARLEROI SACRÉ-CŒUR »

NGI SUR WAMBA, via BANNINGVILLE

- P. Gustavus Le Paige, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Prom. in vicar. art. indig., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. Crahay Aloisius, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Dupièieux Robertus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- Parisel Petrus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ., Excit.*

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 1

Sacerdos saecularis 1 et Seminaristae regentes 2

KIKWITENSIS RESIDENTIA

« VAN DE WERVE-MORETUS » SS. GORDIS IESU

KIKWIT, KWANGO, CONGO BELGE

- P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. a die 23 aug. 1937, Mission., Praef. eccl., Prom. act. cath. et soc. in vicariatu, Dir. schol. norm., agric. et prim., Praes. sod., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
- P. Lemaire Eugenius, *Vicesup., Mission. excurr., Praes. schol. praep. ad coll. indig., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- *P. Van Tilborg Gustavus, *Mission., Praef. spir., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Praef. bibl. N.N. et ext. (Belg. Sept.)*.
- Liagre Carolus, *Adi. praes. schol. praep. ad coll. indig., Doc. gramm. inf. 2, Praef. minist., Subpraef. ann. 1.*
- Van Ruymbeke Georgius, *Adi. praes. schol. praep. ad coll. indig., Praef. odei, Doc. doctr. christ., Subpraef. ann. 1.*
- Fagny Ioannes, *Coad., Fab. ferr. et lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate 8

Kikwit-cité — STATIO « LE GRELLE-DE VILLÉGAS »

KIKWIT-CITÉ, KWANGO, CONGO BELGE

- P. Mauritius Rycx, *Min., Mission., Cur. ger. paroch., Dir. « Cercle des Évolués », Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Dir. schol. prim., Visit. nosoc. et carc.*
- P. Honoré Leo, *Mission., Proc. Miss., Prom. in vicar. pugn. adv. ath., Praes. coll. cas., Cens. libr., Script., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- P. Taymans Paulus, *Mission., Adi. paroch., Capell. milit., Visit. nosoc., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
- Suttor Eugenius, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ., Excit.*
- Fouss Victor, *Coad., Struct. aed.*

Kikombo — STATIO S. THERESIAE A IESU INFANTE

KIKOMBO, via KIKWIT

- P. Ioannes Baptista Beckers, *Min., Mission. excurr., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas.*

P. De Boeck Iacobus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Lange Aemilius, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ.*
 Jiménez Iosephus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Kisanji — STATIO S. ALOISII

KISANJI, via KIKWIT-TSHITOTO

*P. Ioannes Van Doorslaer, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. mens. sac. saec. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *P. Butaye Audomarus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Belg. Sept.)*.

Totshi — STATIO « PÈRE ADOLPHE PETIT »

TOTSHI, via KIKWIT

P. Paulus Simonis, *Min., Mission., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. eccl.*
 P. Close Iulianus, *Mission. excurr., Relat. Memor. S. I.; Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Delhaze Andreas, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ., Excit.*

Kahemba

KAHEMBA, via KIKWIT

P. Lucianus Nibelle, *Min., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
 P. Lange Iosephus, *Mission., Praef. schol. prim.*

SAC. 14 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 22

Sacerdotes saec. 3, FF. a Caritate 8, Seminaristae regentes 2

KIMBAUENSIS STATIO

« WERNER DE MÉRODE » S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

KIMBAU, via KIKWIT

P. Marcellus Pauly, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas.*
 *P. Biebuyck Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Peeters Aloisius, *Mission. excurr., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Kimbongo-Feshi — STATIO « CARITA-SAGRÉ-CŒUR »

KIMBONGO, via FESHI (KIKWIT)

P. Mauritius Colas, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., coll. cas.*
 *P. Pauwels Ioannes-Maria, *Mission. excurr. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Trauwaert Eugenius, *Mission. excurr., Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Kingandu — STATIO « GODINNE ST-PAUL »

KINGANDU, via KIKWIT

*P. Adolphus Toye, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. miss. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 Gueur Michaël, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ., Excit.*

Kingungi — STATIO « THIENPONT » S. PETRI CLAVER

KINGUNGI, via KIKWIT

P. Andreas Lefebvre, *Min., Mission., Dir. FF. Indigen. et schol. magistr. et prim., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. vicariat.*
 P. Winance Petrus, *Mission. excurr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. schol. magistr. et prim., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Poncelet Iacobus, *Coad. Fabr. ferr. et lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

FF. Indigen. sex

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 11

Sacerdotes saeculares 2, Fratres indigenae 6
et Seminaristae regentes 3

KINZAMBIENSE SEMINARIUM MINUS

S. PETRI CANISII

KINZAMBI, via KIKWIT
Pro teleg. (N...) Jésuites Kikwit

- EE. DD. Henricus Van Schingen, *Episc. Phelbes., Vic. apost. Kwang.*
- R. P. Iulius Misson, *Sup. reg. miss., Vic. deleg., Cons. vicariat.*
- P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. a die 1 oct. 1937, Dir. et Mag. nov. congr. indig. « Frères Joséphites du Kwango », Dir. semin., schol. praep. et Auxil. circonscrip. indig., Praef. valet., Prom. oper. pont. et iustit., Defens. vinc., Cons. miss.*
- *P. Cleymans Ludovicus, *Inspect. schol. vicariat., Cons. vicariat. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. de Pierpont Theodorus, *Praef. eccl. in pag., Doc. doctr. christ., Conf. dom. et in orat., Ad disp. P. Sup. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Deshayes Aemilius, *Doc. in cl. lat. sup., med. et inf., ann. 9 mag., Adi. dir. schol. praep., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Vicar. domin. in Kikwit-Cité et Mosango, Praef. bibl. et aed., Exhort. FF. indig. per vic.*
- P. Lambrette Iulius, *Praef. spir. dom., FF. indig. et alumn., Conf. dom. et in orat. (in Leverville).*
- P. Tromont Petrus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. sup., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. semin., Vicar. domin. in Leverville-Usines, Conf. dom. et in orat., Exhort. FF. indig. per vic.*
- Declerck Antonius, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. inf., ann. 3 mag., Proc. alumn., Subpraef. 1.*
- de Quirini Marcus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. inf. ann. 1 mag., Subpraef. 3.*
- Stiennon Edmundus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. med., ann. 2 mag., Adi. praef. bibl., Subpraef. 2.*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 3 — UNIV. 9

Fratres indigenae 9

LEVERVILLENSIS STATIO

S. IOSEPHI

LEVERVILLE, via KIKWIT

- P. Carolus Dauvin, *Min., Mission., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. spec. magist. et prim., Doc. relig. in cl. med. et norm., Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc.*
- P. Collart Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
- P. Comelieu Ioannes, *Mission., Dir. « Bibliothèque de l'Étoile ».*
- *P. Delaere Iacobus, *Mission., in Leverville-Usines Praef. eccl., Capell. nosoc., Dir. schol. prim. et oper. post-schol. « L'École du Travail », « Le Cercle des Évolués », Exhort. sor. hosp. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Hamerlinck Ioannes, *Mission., Praef. bibl. NN. et ext., Doc. catechumen. et in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. FF., Script., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Lambrette Iulius, *Dir. spir. in novic. sor. indig., Praef. spir. et Conf. in Kinzambi, Cons. vicariat.*
- Philippy Augustus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Cust.ref., Excit., Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate 6 et adiutor laicus 1

Djuma — STATIO « DE GAIFFIER D'HESTROY » S. GUIDONIS

DJUMA, via KIKWIT

- *P. Ioannes de Decker, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. prim. et hosp., Dir. FF. indig., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Moers Marcellus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Trad. recoll. mens. sac. saec.*

Fratres indigenae 5

Lumbi — STATIO S. IOANNAE ARCENSIS

LUMBI, via MASI-MANIMBA (KIKWIT)

*P. Mauritius Verhaeghe, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. eccl. (Belg. Sept.)*.P. d'Espierres Carolus, *Mission. excurr., Trad. recoll. mens. sac. saec., Exhort. sor. per vic.*Chauvin Ioannes, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ.*Olascoaga Franciscus, *Coad. fab. ferr. et lign., Cust. ref., Excit., Ad domest.***Pindi** — STATIO SS. TRINITATIS

PINDI, via KIKWIT (LEVERVILLE)

P. Andreas Cheville, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Prom. sod. SS. Cordis Iesu et Mar. in vicariat.*P. Du Mortier Paulus, *Mission. excurr., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Praef. bibl., Trad. recoll. mens. sac. saec.***Yasa** — STATIO SS. LUDOVICI ET DELPHINAE

YASA, via MASI-MANIMBA (KIKWIT)

P. Iosephus Greggio, *Min., Mission., Praef. eccl., Dir. schol. norm., prim. et oper. hospit., Praes. coll. cas., Script.**P. de Beaucois Remigius, *Praef. spir., Mission. excurr., Prom. apost. orat. in vicariat., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Franc.)*.P. Lambert Henricus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Dir. oper. post-schol., Prom. assoc. Sanctae Infantiae in vicariat.**P. Struyf Yvo, *Mission., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic., Script. (Belg. Sept.)*.

Fratres a Caritate 6

SAC. 16 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 19

Sacerdotes saeculares 3, Fratres a Caritate 12,

Fratres indigenae 5, adiutor laicus unus et medicus laicus 1

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 56 — SCHOL. 11 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 73

I. — AD TEMPUS :

1. in Missione Kisantuensi : Mali Iulius.
2. in coll. Leopoldvil. : P. De Voghel Rogerius.
3. in Belgio :

AGUNT 3 PROB. IN DOM. PROB. WULPILION. :

P. Gatellier Gerardus

P. Zech Henricus

STUDET THEOL. IN COLL. MAX. LOVAN. :

P. Bonnelance Armandus

P. Mallié Petrus

P. Charles Iosephus

P. Mols Robertus

P. Dassenoy Adolphus

P. Monin Iosephus

P. Delhaze Robertus

P. Pierret Aloisius

P. Elens Ioannes

P. Ruyssen Andreas

P. Folon Andreas

P. Servais Eduardus

STUDET IN UNIVERS. LOVAN. :

Charles Vincentius

II. — MOX VENTURI :

P. Capelle Carolus

P. Lange Carolus

P. de Lamine Radulphus

P. Neubert Leo

P. Dom Paulus

P. Pauls Henricus

P. Hoet Paulus

P. Swartenbroeckx Petrus

P. Lamal Franciscus

SAC. 24 — SCHOL. 2 — UNIV. 26

SOCHII MISSIONIS KWANGENSIS

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 77 — SCHOL. 13 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 96

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEAGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

BORGIO SANTO SPIRITO, 5, ROMA — ITALIAE

- P. Lamalle Edmundus, *Secret. Instit. Histor. S. I., Mod. period.*
« Arch. hist. S. I. », Admin. et cons. comment. « Bibliotheca
Instit. Hist. S. I. ».
 Redin Thomas, *Coad., Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.*

UNIVERSITA GREGORIANA, PIAZZA DELLA PILOTTA, 4, ROMA 101 — ITALIAE

- P. Creusen Iosephus, *Prof. text. iur. can., Cons. S. Officii.*
 P. Ledrus Michael, *Prof. missiol.*
 P. Timmermans Ferdinandus, *Stud. Ius can.*

ISTITUTO BIBLICO, PIAZZA DELLA PILOTTA, 35, ROMA 101 — ITALIAE

- P. Ruwet Ioannes, *Secr. Inst. Bibl.*
 P. Simon Ioannes, *Prof. ling. et litt. aethiop. et copt.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

39, FITZ-JOHN'S AVENUE, LONDON, N.W. 3 — ANGLETERRE

- Mali Andreas, *Stud. scient. oecon. et soc.*

HEYTHROP COLLEGE, CHIPPING NORTON, OXON. — ANGLETERRE

- P. Bulens Felix, *Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 4.*

CAMPION HALL, OXFORD — ANGLETERRE

- P. Massart Adhemarus, *Stud. ling.*

ST. BEUNO'S COLLEGE, ST. ASAPH, FLINTSHIRE

- P. Hambye Eduardus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Matagne Carolus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

RUE DU PRINCE, 13, ANVERS

- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Prof. ling. gall., angl. et germ.*
 P. De Soignie Philippus, *Prof. oecon. polit. et legisl. soc. ann. 7.*

- P. Legrand Iosephus, *Prof. phil. et relig. ann. 17.*
 P. Wunsch Antonius, *Praef. spir., Oper.*

RUE DES URSULINES, 4, BRUXELLES

- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. « J.O.C. », Cons. mor. foed. « J.E.C. »,*
Promot. exerc. spir. in foed. « J.O.C. » et « J.E.C. », Oper.
 P. Fabri Iosephus, *Doc. hum. B.*
 P. Haumont Georgius, *Doc. hum. A.*
 P. Henvaux Leo, *Prom. gen. oper. « Lignes du S.-C. », Cons. prov.*

CHAUSSÉE DE HAECHE, 8, BRUXELLES 3

- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Script.*
 P. Robinet Mauritius, *Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat. pro prov.*
Belg. merid., Secret. nation. cruc. euch. pro prov. Belg. merid.,
Oper.

COLLÈGE THÉOLOGIQUE, RUE DES RÉCOLLETS, 11, LOUVAIN

- P. Bédoret Henricus, *Capel. foed. J.A.C.*
 P. Bergh Aemilius, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Dir. period.*
« Revue des communautés religieuses », Exam. nostr. neosac.
et theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Cens.
libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. Facult.
 P. Carpentier Renatus, *Prof. theol. mor. ann. 8, Praes. coll.*
cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., (Interim:
Mayidi, via Kisantu).
 P. Charles Petrus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. ann. 31 et missiol.*
in coll. Lov. et theol. missiol. in Univ. Greg., Promot. gen.
miss. prov. Belg. merid., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script.,
Promot. assoc. internat. « A.U.C.A.M. », Dir. collect. gall.
« Xaveriana », Cens. libr.
 P. Dabin Paulus, *Script., Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Trad. recoll.*
sacerd. Brux. et Nivigell., Tubiz. et in abbat. Parc.
 P. de Ghellinck Iosephus, *Script., Secr. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.,*
Dir. « Spicilegium Lovaniense », Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.
 P. de Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et archeol., ann. 35,*
Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Doc. hist. in schol.
sup. femin. Brux., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 24.

- P. Gonsette Ioannes, *Agit. doctor. theol. dogm., ann. 2.*
 P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., ann. 18, Exma. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Le Cocq Victor, *Praef. spir., Admon.*
 P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script., theol. fundam. c. mai. et min., ann. 27, Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Dir. period. « Nouvelle Revue théologique », Doc. S. Script. in schol. sup. S. Alois. Brux., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*
 P. Lizin Mauritius, *Adm. period. « Revue Missionnaire » (C.C.P. 1812.75) et coll. gall. « Xaveriana » (C.C.P. 1812.68).*
 P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai. et min., ann. 17, Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. « Musei Lessiani », Praef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. merid., Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol., quaest. theol. orient. et hist. dogm., ann. 15, Adi. praef. bibl. pro prov. Belg. merid., Admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh., Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
 P. Masson Iosephus, *Capell. A.U.C.A.M., Prof. geogr. et hist. polit. Ind. in coll. Wulp., Adi. red. oper. « Pro Apostolis », Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Mols Rogerius, *Adi. dir. period. « Nouvelle Revue Théologique », Script., Cens. libr.*
 P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet., ann. 11, Mod. exercit. pract., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Doc. theol. in schol. sup. a SS. Cord. Brux., Cens. libr.*
 P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper., Exhort. nostr., Cont. dom. per vic., Cens. libr.*
 P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min., ann. 2, Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Mod. acad. gall., Praef. ton. gall., Doc. theol. apud Domin. hospit. a SS. Cord. Brux. et in Inst. Paridaens, Cens. libr.*

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- | | |
|--|--|
| P. Bédoret Georgius | P. Lebacqz Iosephus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> |
| P. Bonnelance Armandus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> | P. Léonard Albertus |
| P. Buys Ioannes | P. Leysbeth Albertus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> |
| P. Charles Iosephus | P. Mahy Paulus |
| P. Da-Viá Raymundus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> | P. Ruysen Andreas |
| P. Drèse Albertus | P. Servais Eduardus |
| P. Ferard Iosephus | P. Van Ackere Henricus |
| P. Folon Andreas | P. Wankenne Albertus |

ANNO TERTIO

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| P. Dassenoy Adolphus | Nihoul Andreas, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i> |
| P. Elens Ioannes | Thiry Andreas, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> |
| P. Verwilghen Leo | Troisfontaines Rogerius |
| Cochaux Iacobus | |

ANNO SECUNDO

- | | |
|---|--|
| Berkans Henricus | Galot Ioannes, <i>Catech. in civit.</i> |
| Courtoy Carolus | Stevens Albertus |
| De Coster Robertus, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i> | Tihon Henricus, <i>Subpraef. bibl. theol. prov. belg. mer.</i> |
| Dereine Carolus | |

ANNO PRIMO

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Hanquet Robertus | Toubeau Armillus |
| Nazé Andreas | |

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

P. Delhaze Robertus	P. Monin Iosephus
P. Jaspas Andreas, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>	P. Nibelle Albertus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>
P. Lefebvre Franciscus	P. Pierret Aloisius, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>
P. Mallié Petrus	P. Schyns Iosephus, <i>Visit. med. et exam.</i>
P. Mols Robertus, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>	

ANNO TERTIO

P. Dodémont Michaël, <i>Catech. in civit.</i>	Dussard Albertus
P. Goux Clemens	Molhan Albertus
	Ries Nicolaus

ANNO SECUNDO

Aussems Albertus	Jouret Aemilius
Doucet Gerardus	Jungers Ioannes

ANNO PRIMO

Descamps Ioannes	Metz Leo
Lelarge Iosephus	Schattens Edgarus

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

- P. Lahaye Edmundus, *Stud. phil. ann. 4.*
 Bauchau Adrianus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 6.*
 Beckers Gerardus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 3.*
 Boné Eduardus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 5, Visit. med. et exam.*
 Charles Vincentius, *Stud. scient. polit. et col. ann. 2.*
 de Bonhome Iacobus, *Stud. scient. mecan. ann. 3.*
 Duyckaerts Franc.-Xav., *Stud. phil. ann. 4.*
 Griffé Mauritius, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 1.*
 Nachtergaele Ioannes, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 4.*
 Schuind Iacobus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

Congo Belge

KISANTU (INKISI)

- P. Iosephus Vrithoff, *Sup. resid. a die 8 dec. 1946, Dir. schol. prim. et med., assoc. SS. Cord. vir. et period. « Ntitembo eto ».*
 Mali Iulius, *Subpraef. paedag. ann. 3 subpraefect., Doc. in schol. sup.*
 Geiselhart Carolus, *Coad., Fab. lign.*

KITENDA, via KASONGO-LUNDA

- P. Huveneers Henricus, *Constr., Catech. in schol. et in t.*

LEMFU, via KISANTU (INKISI)

- P. Iosephus Devred, *Min., Proc., Praef. spir. in schol. norm.*
 P. Van Eyen Felix, *Constr. parv. semin.*
 Molitor Antonius, *Coad., Fab. ferr.*

MAYIDI, via KISANTU (INKISI)

- P. Leopoldus Denis, *Vicerec., Prof. theol. dogm. ann. 14, Secr. redact. period. « Revue du clergé africain ».*
 P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script. ann. 14.*
 P. Devisé Renatus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et scient. ann. 4.*
 P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et patrol. ann. 9.*

NGIDINGA, via KISANTU (INKISI)

- Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

IN MISSIONE MAIORE RANCHENSI

Indes Anglaies

AMBAKONA

- c/o CATHOLIC MISSION, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P.O., RANCHI DT.
 P. Demonceau Albertus, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 24.*
 CATHOLIC MISSION, BANABIRA, KOCHEDEGA P.O., RANCHI DT.
 P. Lallemand Paulus, *Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, BARWADIH P.O., PALAMAU Dt.

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Cons. ann.* 8.

CATHOLIC MISSION, GAIBIRA, SABDEGA P.O., via SUNDARGARH,
SAMBALPUR Dt.

P. Lancelotus Anderson, *Min.*, *Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, MAHESHMUNDA, GIRIDIH P.O., E. I. RY.

P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, GUMLA P.O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Iosephus Staquet, *Sup. distr. a die 15 dec. 1946 et Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*

ST. IGNATIUS' HIGH SCHOOL, GUMLA P.O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Gerardus Rondeaux, *Sup. a die 11 dec. 1945.*

P. Collot Mauritius, *Proc.*, *Doc. schol.* 10, *ann.* 8 *mag.*

ST. STANISLAUS' COLLEGE, SITAGARHA P.O., HAZARIBACH

P. Ford Iosephus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol.*, *Doc. ling. angl. in schol. ling.*

P. O'Loughlen Patricius, *Doc. ling. lat. in nov.*

Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus, *Audit. ling.*

de Marneffe Ioannes, *Audit. ling.*

Honoré Vitus, *Audit. ling.*

Stoddart Desmundus, *Audit. ling.*

Carlson Vitus, *Audit. rhet. ann.* 1.

Fischer Ioannes, *Nov. schol.* 20 *iun.* 1946.

Knight Georgius, *Nov. schol.*, 20 *iun.* 1946.

D'Abrew Petrus, *Nov. schol.*, 17 *iul.* 1946.

Benjamin Samuel, *Nov. coad.*, 1 *feb.* 1947.

CATHOLIC CHURCH, HAZARIBACH

P. Ioannes Martin, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P.O., B. N. RY.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch.*, *Min.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, KANJIA, NAWA BANDHARIA P.O.,
via DALTONGUNJ PALAMAU Dt.

P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, LOHARDAGA P.O., RANCHI Dt.

P. Aemilius Lebas, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Cons. ann.* 2.

CATHOLIC MISSION, MAHESHMUNDA, GIRIDIH P.O., E. I. RY.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC PRESBYTERY, MAHUADANR P.O., via DALTONGUNJ, PALAMAU Dt.

P. Edmundus Harrison, *Paroch.*

P. Leo Fischer, *Min.*, *Vic. cooper.*

ST. ALBERT'S SEMINARY, KARBALA TANK ROAD, RANCHI P.O., BOX N° 5

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranch.*

P. Bleses Clemens, *Secret. EE. DD. Episc.*, *Cur. ag. litt. indig.*

MANRESA HOUSE, RANCHI P.O., BOX N° 2

P. Carolus Timmerman, *Min.*, *Proc. dom. et schol. apost.*

P. Dufour Maximilianus, *Ad disp. R. P. Vicesup. miss.*

P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr. (Adress: Ranchi P.O., Box N° 54).*

P. Mathieu Marinus, *Proc. miss.*

P. Billon Brucius, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Fernandez Alfredus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. FitzGerald Mauritius, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Honoré Paulus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

Ahyee Franciscus, *Coad.*, *Soc. proc. miss.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, TAPKARA P.O., JASHPUR STATE, via GUMLA, RANCHI Dt.

P. Iacobus Nagant, *Paroch.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, TONGO, CHAINPUR P.O., RANCHI Dt.
P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Paroch.*, *Min.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, TORPA P.O., RANCHI Dt.
P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Min.*, *Dir. schol. maior. et convict.*, *Praef. stud.*, *discipl. et valet. alumn.*, *Cons. ann. 1.*

CATHOLIC MISSION, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P.O., RANCHI Dt.
P. Iosephus Binje, *Sup. distr. a die 25 ian. 1947*, *Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

Bonachia Thomas, *Coad.*

IN PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

MISSIO PATNENSIS ST. XAVIER'S, PATNA, INDIA

P. Cleary Kevinus.
P. Shiel Iosephus.

IN PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

10, RUE DE DANTZIG, PARIS XV

P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Stud. Art.*
P. Renwart Leo, *Parat laur. theol.*

PENSIONNAT RUSSE S. GEORGES, 15, RUE DE PORTO-RICHE,
MEUDON (S. ET O.)

P. Paulus Mailleux, *Min.*, *Direct. conv. Russ. S. Georgii.*
P. Petitjean Henricus, *Aud. theol. comp. in Univ. Cath.*, *ann. 4.*

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

P. Taepper Carolus, *Exspect. disp.*

MISSIO IAPONICA

CATHOLIC CHURCH, NOBORICO 148, HIROSHIMA, JAPON

P. Goossens Ernestus.

IN GERMANIA

P. Horny Eugenius.

IN HELVETIA ¹

PRESBYTÈRE, CHATEL-SAINT-DENIS, FRIBOURG (SUISSE)

P. Chassot Alphonsus.

SANATORIUM VICTORIA, BERN (SUISSE)

P. Favre Andreas.

IN PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

RATHFARNHAM CASTLE, RATHFARNHAM, CO. DUBLIN

P. Ernst Albertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
P. Godin Andreas, *Ag. 3 prob.*
P. Hebbelynck Iacobus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN PROVINCIA LUGDUNENSI

LA MOTTE (VAR), FRANCE

P. Racot Georgius, *Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA LUSITANA

MISSIO GOANA

P. Le Tellier Adrianus, *Calangute (Baga).*

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

BISHOP'S HOUSE, GALLE

P. Bastenier Ernestus, *Conf. NN. et in t.*, *Cons. dioec.*

ST. ALOISIUS' COLLEGE, GALLE

P. Gaspard Ernestus, *Praef. stud.*
P. Lermusiaux Edmundus, *Praef. spir.*
P. Piron Iosephus, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

¹ In epistolarum inscriptione omittatur P. et S. I.

PAPAL SEMINARY, KANDY

P. Robertus Criem, *Min., Prof. theol. mor. et institut. liturg.*
 P. Dupont Carolus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. nat. et ethic.*

SACRED HEART CHURCH, ELPITIYA

P. Closset Adolphus, *Vicar. cooper.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TANGALLE

P. Van Austen Gregorius, *Vicar. cooper.*

IN PROVINCIA NEO-AURELIANENSI

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, 6363 ST. CHARLES AVE., NEW ORLEANS 15, LA., U.S.A.

P. Dossogne Victor.

IN PROVINCIA NEO EBORACENSI

OUR LADY OF MARTYRS TERTIANSHIP, AURIESVILLE, N.Y., U.S.A.

P. Bairy Mauritius, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAI. ET MAZOV.

Szulgit Leo, *Coad.*

IN PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

SÉMINAIRE DES MISSIONS, INEUIL, PAR CHATEAUNEUF/CHER, FRANCE

P. Moreau Iacobus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, SHEMBAGANUR P.O., MADURA DT.

D'Silva Ioannes-B.	Rajam Stanislaus
Gomez Linus	Rozario Horatius
Mackertich Alexander	Vathalloor Chummar
Menezes Laurentius	Vetticad Thomas

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 138 — SCHOL. 52 — COAD. 8 — UNIV. 198

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS IN HAC DEAGENTES

EX PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

P. Rea Franciscus 49

EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Britto Fredericus	69	P. Pereira Ricardus	68
P. Cors Iacobus	69	D'Mello Arthurus	70
P. Cortadellas Dominicus	68	Fonseca Aloisius	68
P. Fuster Ioachimus	68	Lobo Iosephus	68
P. Lobo Franciscus	69	Mascarenhas Leo	68
P. Lobo Geraldus	69	Oliver Ernestus	70
P. Miranda Iosephus	68	Pereira Hubertus	70

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

EE. DD. PERIER FERD.	54	P. Delaere Iacobus	79
R. P. Lud. Schillebeeckx	54	P. De Letter Prudent.	67
P. Ameye Leo	59	P. De Maertelaere Pol.	65
P. Backaert Iulius	68	P. De Moor Christianus	58
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	15	P. de Pierpont Theod.	78
P. Bauwens Michaël	59	P. De Staercke Ant.	58
P. Bayart Iulianus	67	P. D'Hondt Alfredus	62
P. Biebuyck Paulus	77	P. Droesbeque Ludov.	11
P. Bilmeyer Iulianus	61	P. Dupont Georgius	67
P. Boon Henricus	59	P. Fimmers Augustinus	19
P. Bulckens Ioannes	69	P. Genicot Iosephus	67
P. Butaye Audomarus	76	P. Giebens Carolus	67
P. Buysse Marcellus	40	P. Hamerlinck Ioannes	79
P. Cleymans Ludovicus	78	P. Henrard Paulus	42
P. Coens Mauritius	10	P. Hocedez Edgarus	25
P. De Berraly Ioannes	58	P. Hoet Paulus	81
P. de Borman Ludovicus	18	P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	19
P. de Cuyper Paulus	31	P. Ketels Paulus	46
P. De Decker Ioannes	79	P. Koster Henricus	63
P. Defever Iosephus	18	P. Lettens Ludovicus	59
P. De Gheldere Iosephus	55	P. Libbrecht Ernestus	74
P. de Ghellinck Adrianus	12	P. Mols Iosephus	35
P. Dela Croix Steph.	57	P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	41

P. Moyersoens Ioannes-B.	62	Claeys Mauritius	20
P. Mulkens Felix	61	Clarysse Lucianus	20
P. Muller Adrianus	15	Coen Andreas	21
P. ô Kelly Carolus	31	Cordemans Hermannus	21
P. Ortegat Paulus	41	Cremers Amatus	23
P. Pauwels Ioannes Maria	77	Croegaert Lucas	20
P. Roeland Aemilius	59	Cromphout Franciscus	21
P. Sanders Hieronymus	67	De Bruecker Ioannes	23
P. Saubolle Bertrandus	65	Declercq Guido	50
P. Schepers Henricus	55	Delputte Gulielmus	20
P. Streignart Iosephus	41	Denorme Odilo	23
P. Struyf Yvo	80	De Smet Silverius	23
P. Stubbe Augustus	67	De Wilde Ioannes-P.	21
P. Tant Mauritius	55	Druyts Iosephus	21
P. Toye Adolphus	77	Du Bois Iosephus	49
P. Van Butsele Iulius	59	Dumon Renatus	21
P. Van Buynder Leo	56	Dupré Ludovicus	23
P. Van der Linden Aem.	20	Feys Arnoldus	23
P. van der Straeten G.	46	Fivez Paulus	21
P. Vandevelde Petrus	59	Gonissen Ioannes	23
P. Van Doorslaer Ioann.	76	Holvoet Carolus	22
P. Van Exem Caelest.	57	Jans Henricus	20
P. Van Koetsem Andreas	20	Jonckheere Florentinus	23
P. Van Merris Steph.	59	Jordens Iosephus	23
P. Van Ooteghem Iulius	42	Kerkhofs Ioannes	22
P. Van Tilborg Gust.	75	Kohlbrugge Ioannes	70
P. Verhaeghe Maurit.	80	Kottayil Iacobus	70
P. Verloove Georgius	67	Kuyl Henricus	20
P. Verstraelen Eugenius	63	Lafaille Ioannes	50
P. Verstraeten Achiles	56	Laga Hermannus	22
P. Volckaert Iulius	67	Lakra Nabor	70
P. Willaert Leopoldus	42	Lauwers Raymundus	20
Achten Gerardus	21	Le Grelle Vitus	49
Blancquaert Ioannes	21	Logie Andreas	22
Boon Franciscus	23	Loyens Renatus	20
Brughmans Raymundus	23	Missiaen Gulielmus	22
Cerfontaine Georgius	21	Moens Iosephus	50
Claeys Antonius	49	Morlion Hermannus	24

Peeters Iosephus	22	Vande Walle Renatus	50
Proost Gualterus	68	Van Exem Albertus	70
Rousseaux Renatus	24	Van Huffelen Bruno	22
Segers Iosephus	22	Van Iseghem Edmundus	21
Smets Hermannus	21	Van Schoote Ioannes-P.	22
Smits Renatus	69	Vekeman Rolandus	49
Stevens Iosephus	22	Verbeeck Iosephus	23
Terrens Paulus	21	Verbraeken Albertus	70
Thuis Henricus	22	Vercruysse Anscharius	68
Tigga Leo	70	Verhaegen Vitus	49
Toppo Pancratius	69	Verhezen Carolus	50
Torfs Franciscus	49	Verstraete Lucas	21
Torfs Ludovicus	70	Verstraeten Michaël	23
Traets Cornelius	49	Virenque Petrus	21
Van Baal Franciscus	69	Waegemans Leopoldus	24
Van Bladel Franciscus	21	Willems Raymundus	24
Van Boxtel Ioannes	70		
Van Brabant Iosephus	24		
Van Daele Andreas	50		
Van den Broeck Iosephus	22		
Vandenbroucke Leo	22		
Vandenbussche Francisc.	35		
Vanderghote Paulus	22		
Van der Schueren Bern.	22		
Vanderstuyft Antonius	22		
		<i>Coadiutores</i>	
		Anckaert Gislenus	54
		Buyse Adolphus	70
		Colley Petrus	33
		Herman Gustavus	13
		Hullebroeck Gerardus	47
		Toebaert Iulianus	45
		Vermeersch Romanus	5

EX PROVINCIA CAMPANIAE

Arulappah Simon 69

EX PROVINCIA CANADAE INFERIORIS

P. Angers Petrus 18

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. Downing Thomas	69	Pinto Osmundus	70
P. Sah Raphael	67	Saxton Robertus	69
P. Schwind Alfredus	68	Stegman Robertus	68
Burke Edmundus	69		

EX PROVINCIA CHILENSI

P. Aldunate Carolus 18

EX VICE PROVINCIA CROATIAE

P. Demsar Aloisius	63	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
P. Gabric Antonius	63	Drobnic Franciscus	66
P. Poderzaj Stanislaus	63	Lukan Iosephus	56
P. Sedej Victor	63	Schmidt Michaël	70
P. Vizjak Antonius	71	Udovc Ioannes B.	56
P. Vizjak Iosephus	63	Vidmar Leopoldus	70

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. de Beaucorps Remigius 80

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIA INFERIORIS

P. Pletschette Iosephus 37 P. Urbany Petrus 37

EX PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

P. Donnelly Dermitius 67

EX PROVINCIA LUSITANA

Coutinho Caietanus	68	D'Souza Vincentius	69
D'Cunha Valentinus	70	Mendonça Petrus	69
de Meyrelles Marius	68	Rego Aloisius G.	69
de Sa Ubaldus	70		

EX PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

Chianese Iosephus 68 Rajapakse Felix 70
 Iannacone Caietanus 68

EX PROVINCIA NEO-EBORACENSI

P. Murray Bernardus 49 P. Reid Iacobus 49
 P. Musurillo Herbertus 49

EX PROVINCIA NOVAE ANGLIAE

P. Carroll Gulielmus 49 P. Read Gulielmus 49
 P. O'Callaghan Thomas 49 P. Small Franciscus 49

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAIORIS

P. Barciszewski Simon 49 Cichecki Vincentius 20

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MINORIS

Pelczar Thaddaeus 21 Swierczek Petrus 21
 Preisner Ioannes 21

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. Bugeja Bernardus	64	P. Milanes Ioannes B.	60
P. Calleja Gera Salvator	60	P. Panepinto Ioannes B.	60
P. Cauchi Beniaminus	60	P. Portelli Iosephus	60
P. De Bono Antonius	71	P. Roussos Theophilos	64
P. Galea Salvator Rud.	55	La Greca Antonius	68
P. Grech Angelus	57	Buttigieg Mich., <i>Coad.</i>	56
P. Grech Cumbo Ioan.	60		

EX VICEPROVINCIA SLOVAKIAE

P. Formanek Ansharius 49

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Ambalam Ignatius	69	P. Vachaparambil T. Ant.	68
P. Arulanandam Xaverius	69	Antonisami Marianus	68
P. Francis Xaverius	69	Diaz Dominicus	70
P. Kulandaisamy Emman.	69	D'Souza Carolus	68
P. Lapeire Iordanus	68	Gutta Stanislaus	70
P. Machado Albertus	69	Killakatti S. Iosephus	68
P. Marattakulam Iacobus	68	Irudayasamy Iosephus	69
P. Marianayagam M. Ios.	69	Mariadas Marianus	69
P. Nevett Albertus	19	Miranda Vincentius	70
P. Panjaratnam Ambros.	69	Pallithanam Iosephus	69
P. Rayappan Alexander	69	Rayappan Petrus	70
P. Tamby Antonius	69	Saverimuthu Petrus	68
P. Thekaekara Matthaeus	68		

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Aricatt Iosephus	69	Monteiro Sylvester	68
P. De Mendonça Albert.	67	Pullan Georgius	69
Coelho Iacobus	68	Saldanha Iustinus	69
D'Souza Apollinaris	68	Silva Cyrillus	68
Farias Aloysius	69	Vendramin Michaël	68
Fernandes Edwinus	68		

†

VITA FUNCTI

A DIE I OCTOBRI 1946 AD DIEM 30 SEPTEMBRIS 1947

- P. Cyprianus Lambot, *nat. Petit-Fays* 16 sept. 1876, *ing.* 23 sept. 1895, *Prof.* 4 vot. 3 feb. 1913, *ob. Kandy (Ceylan)* 16 ian. 1947.
- P. Ferdinandus Allard, *nat. Châtelineau* 31 mart. 1878, *ing.* 13 nov. 1901, *Coad. spir.* 25 aug. 1912, *ob. Lowain* 25 mart. 1947.
- P. Theodorus Van Haeren, *nat. St. Vaast*, 12 iun. 1868, *ing.* 23 sept. 1887, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1903, *ob. Charleroi* 30 mart. 1947.
- P. Ioannes Dohet, *nat. Namur* 8 aug. 1875, *ing.* 23 sept. 1893, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1911, *ob. Dhanbad (Indes angl.)* 2 iun. 1947.
- P. Edmundus Gulikers, *nat. Liège* 21 oct. 1863, *ing.* 23 oct. 1882, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1900, *ob. Godinne* 14 iun. 1947.
- P. Edmundus Dupont, *nat. Tournai* 24 mart. 1870, *ing.* 23 nov. 1887, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1904, *ob. Bruxelles* 18 iun. 1947.

SAC. 6

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

- P. Dionysius Laenen, *nat. Heyst-op-den-Berg*, 29 iul. 1864, *ing.* 26 sept. 1884, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1901, *ob. Darjeeling* 25 dec. 1946.
- P. Victor Janssens, *nat. Lowain* 22 sept. 1862, *ing.* 15 oct. 1893, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1904, *ob. Arlon* 17 ian. 1947.
- P. Ludovicus Baeckelmans, *nat. Anvers* 16 sept. 1877, *ing.* 9 oct. 1922, *Coad. spir.* 15 aug. 1933, *ob. Arlon* 21 mart. 1947.
- C. Aemilius Vanaenrode, *nat. Lummen* 10 ian. 1886, *ing.* 31 ian. 1906, *Coad. temp. form.* 2 feb. 1916, *ob. Kikwit (Congo belge)* 22 mai. 1947.

- C. Constantinus Van der Linden, *nat. Lowain* 18 nov. 1876, *ing.* 13 ian. 1897, *Coad. temp. form.* 19 feb. 1907, *ob. Bruxelles* 11 iun. 1947.

SAC. 3 — COAD. 2

Sequentis anni catalogo inscribendus

- P. Iosephus Sas, *nat. Thielen* 17 dec. 1897, *ing.* 23 sept. 1917, *Coad. spir.* 2 feb. 1934, *ob. Calcutta* 20 oct. 1947.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM¹

IN RESIDENTIA KIKWITENSI

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Superior* 23 aug. 1937

IN SEMIN. MIN. KINZAMBIENSI

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Superior* 1 oct. 1937

IN COLL. TECHN. LEODIENSI ET CONV.

*P. Ioannes Bodson, *Rector* 2 aug. 1939

IN COLL. LEODIENSI ET CONV. S. SERVATII

*P. Ioannes Remy, *Rector* 16 aug. 1942

IN DOMO EXERCIT. FAGETANA

P. Andreas Dethiou, *Superior* 17 aug. 1942

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSI ET CONV.

*P. Theodorus Richir, *Rector* 28 dec. 1942

IN DOMO EXERC. LEODIENSI

P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Superior* 29 iul. 1944

IN COLL. MAX. NN. EEGENHOVENSI

*P. Ioannes-Maria Cardol, *Rector* 11 aug. 1944

IN COLL. VERVIENSI

*P. Carolus Dupont, *Rector* 8 iun. 1945

IN COLL. TORNACENSI ET CONV.

*P. Georgius Laurent, *Rector* 10 iun. 1945

IN COLL. MONTENSI ET CONV.

*P. Vitus Sterken, *Rector* 1 aug. 1945¹ Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

IN COLL. NAMURCENSI ET CONV.

*P. Leo Morel, *Rector* 13 aug. 1945

IN DOMO PROB. ARLUNENSI

*P. Iudocus Annez, *Rector* 16 aug. 1945

IN COLL. LEOPOLDVILLENSI

*P. Iosephus Mols, *Rector* 31 oct. 1945

IN COLL. DARJEELINGENSI ET CONV.

*P. Henricus Barré, *Rector* 25 dec. 1945

IN COLL. CAROLOREGIENSI

*P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rector* 28 dec. 1945

IN COLL. LEODIENSI S. ALOISII

*P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rector* 3 ian. 1946

IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSI

*R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Superior regularis* 4 mart. 1947

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

*R. P. Iulius Misson, *Superior regularis* 9 mart. 1947

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI ET CONV. S. MICHAELIS

P. Paulus Dohet, *Vicereactor* 12 apr. 1947

IN SCHOLA MAIORE CALCUTTENSI S. LAURENTII

P. Augustus Cordeiro, *Superior* 23 mai. 1947

IN COLL. NN. KUSEONGENSI

*P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rector* 21 iun. 1947

IN COLL. GODINNENSI ET CONV.

*P. Gustavus Seigneur, *Rector* 16 aug. 1947

IN COLL. NN. WULPILIONENSI

*P. Gualterus Derouau, *Rect.* 9 sept. 1947

IN RESIDENTIA LUXEMBURGENSI

P. Henricus Cloos, *Superior* 6 oct. 1947

INDEX DOMORUM AC NUMERUS SOCIORUM

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	2	—	1	3
7	Arlunensis Domus probationis et exercitiorum	16	46	12	74
10	Bruxellense Coll., convictus S. Michaëlis et Dom. Christi Regis	57	10	2	69
15	Caroloregiense Collegium	23	7	4	34
18	Eegenhovense Collegium Maximum NN.	28	141	6	175
25	Fagetana Domus exercitiorum	8	—	2	10
26	Godinnense Collegium et convictus	9	8	4	21
28	Leodiense Collegium S. Aloisii	20	3	3	26
30	Leodiense Collegium technicum et conv.	5	—	—	5
31	Leodiense Collegium et convictus S. Servatii	32	4	3	39
34	Leodiense Domus exercitiorum	7	1	1	9
35	Leopoldvillense Collegium et convictus « Albert I » et Domus S. Ignatii	7	4	1	12
37	Luxemburgensis Residentia	5	—	—	5
38	Montense Collegium et convictus	20	5	2	27
40	Namurcense Colleg., Facult., conv. et Schol. apost.	43	2	6	51
44	Tornacense Collegium et convictus	21	5	3	29
46	Verviense Collegium	16	3	1	20
48	Wulpilonense Collegium NN.	37	41	4	82
	SOCII DEGENTES IN BELGIO ET COLL. LEOPOLD. ET RESID. LUXEMBURG.	356	281	55	692
	MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS				
	<i>Civitas Calcuttensis:</i>				
54	Residentia Archiepiscopale	3	—	1	4
55	Calcuttense Collegium, Facultates et convictus	26	3	4	33
57	Collegium Maius et convictus S. Laurentii	6	3	1	10
57	Institutum Orientale	4	—	—	4
58	Ecclesiae (10)	21	—	—	21
60	<i>Districtus Boreo-Occidentalis:</i> 5 Stationes	8	—	—	8
61	<i>Districtus Occidentalis:</i> 8 Stationes	13	—	—	13
63	<i>Districtus Orientalis:</i> 5 Stationes	10	—	—	10
64	<i>Districtus Septentrionalis:</i> 6 Stationes	10	—	—	10
65	Darjeelingense Collegium et convictus	15	2	2	19
67	Kurseongense Collegium NN.	44	66	4	114
53	Recens advecti	4	4	—	8
	SOCII DEGENTES IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSI	164	78	12	254

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
	MISSIO KWANGENSIS				
73	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus	1	—	—	1
74	Banningvillensis Residentia et 2 Stationes	9	1	—	10
75	Kikwitensis Residentia et 5 Stationes	14	5	3	22
77	Kimbauensis Statio et 3 Stationes	9	1	1	11
78	Kinzambiense Seminarium minus	6	3	—	9
79	Levervillensis Statio et 4 Stationes	16	1	2	19
81	Mox venturi in Missionem	9	—	—	9
	SOCII DEGENTES IN MISSIONE KWANGOGENSI	64	11	6	81
	SOCII PROV. BELG. MERID. DEGENTES EXTRA PROVINCIAM	136	52	8	196
	<i>Numerantur</i>	720	422	81	1223
	Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes	139	134	14	287
	SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS	581	288	67	936
	<i>Numerabantur ineunte anno 1947</i>	558	291	65	914
	<i>Augmentum</i>	23	- 3	2	22

SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES

MISSIO	PROVINCIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	GOAD.	UNIV.
Calcuttensis	Belg. Mer.	77	11	3	91
Gallensis	Neapolit.	8	—	—	8
Kisantuensis	Belg. Septent.	8	1	3	12
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	48	11	6	65
Ranchensis	Belg. Septent.	33	8	2	43
	<i>Numerantur in Missionibus</i>	174	31	14	219

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 27 SEPTEMBRIS 1947

A. R. P. N.

IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 15 SEPTEMBRIS 1946

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO, 5, ROMA¹

(Pro telegram. : GISA-ROMA)

Teleph. : 50.933 et 51.658

- P. Alphonsus Martin, *Assist. Ital., Vicesup. dom., Deleg. P. Gen. pro Dom. Script.* « *La Civiltà Cattolica* ». — *Prov. Taurin.*
- P. Petrus van Gestel, *Assist. Germ., Conf. dom.* — *Prof. Neerl.*
- P. Bernardus de Gorostarzu, *Assist. Gall., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Tolos.*
- P. Severianus Azcona, *Assist. Hisp., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Castell.*
- P. N.N., *Assist. Angl., Conf. dom.*
- P. Vincentius A. McCormick, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Neo Ebor.*
- P. Antonius Pat. Preseren, *Assist. Slav., Deleg. P. Gen. pro Pont. Inst. Orient. et Pont. Coll. Russ., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Croat.*
- P. Thomas I. Travi, *Assist. Amer. Lat., Conf. dom.* — *Prov. Argent.*
- P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Admon., Deleg. P. Gen. pro Pont. Univ. Gregoriana, Pont. Inst. Bibl. et Dom. Script. Soc., Praef. spir.* — *Prov. Franc.*
- P. Antonius M. de Aldama, *Secr. Societ., Cons. dom. an. 3.* — *Prov. Baet.*
- P. Ioannes B. Lo Grasso, *Proc. Gen., Praes. coll. cas., Prof. iur. can. in Pont. Univ. Greg., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Rom.*

¹ Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus Portorii (Dogana) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt merces ponderosae vel fasciculi postales..... inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma
Immobili Gianicolo
Casa Generalizia Gesuiti
..... (nomen destinatarii)
Borgo S. Spirito, 5 — Roma.

CATALOGUS PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS ANNI 1948 105

- P. Romulus Durocher, *Oecon. Gen., Rev. admin. temp., Proc. dom., Cons. dom. an. 6.* — *Prov. Can. Inf.*
- P. Iosephus Marti, *Min., Adiut. Secr. Soc., Praef. eccl. ac sac. dom., Praef. valet., Cons. dom. an. 15.* — *Prov. Arag.*
- P. Arza Antonius, *Adiut. Praef. biblioth.* — *Prov. Castell.*
- P. Battiston Aegidius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital., Expl. med. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Ven. Med.*
- P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adiut. Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Germ. Sup.*
- P. Bedoya Martialis, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.* — *Prov. Legion.*
- P. Bottereau Georgius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall.* — *Prov. Franc.*
- P. Busutil Emmanuel, *Adiut. Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Catech. FF. CC., Expl. med. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Vicepr. Melit.*
- P. Carrillo de Albornoz Angelus, *Adiut. Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.* — *Prov. Tolet.*
- P. Collins Bernardus, *Redact. « Memorab. S. I. », Adiut. Secr. Soc.* — *Prov. Hibern.*
- P. Crivelli Camillus, *Rev. Gen., Conf. dom., Cons. S. C. Concil. pro Officio Catech.* — *Prov. Mexic.*
- P. Cudzinski Iosephus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav., Submin., Catech. famul.* — *Prov. Pol. Min.*
- P. Drexel Iosephus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ., Parat. edit. Instit. recogn., Conf. in Convict. Eccles. ad S. Apollinaris.* — *Prov. Austr.*
- P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Can. Inf.*
- P. Haeck Hermannus, *Praes. Agent. « Fides », Adiut. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Belg. Sept.*
- P. Juambelz Jesus, *Praef. biblioth., Cur. contin. oper. « Biblioth. Script. S. I. », Script., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Castell.*
- P. Lanz Arnaldus, *Adiut. Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Prof. theol. ascet. in Pont. Univ. Greg., Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic.* — *Prov. Taurin.*

- P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Conf. dom., Cons. dom. an. 5. — Prov. Rom.*
- P. O'Donnell Gulielmus R., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. — Prov. Missour.*
- P. Ronco Angelus, *Subsecr. Soc., Cur. « Acta Rom. », Praef. lect. ad mensam, Expl. medit. FF. CC. per vic. — Prov. Taurin.*
- P. Selvaggi Ioannes B., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat., Expl. med. FF. CC. per vic. — Prov. Bras. C.*
- P. Tacchi Venturi Petrus, *Rev. Gen., Script., Adiut. script. ephem. « La Civ. Catt. », Cons. S. Congr. SS. Rit. in Sect. hist., Conf. dom. — Prov. Rom.*
- P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv. — Prov. Austr.*
- P. Tremblay Gerardus, *Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat., Secr. Gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
- P. Van den Brempt Georgius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*
- P. Van de Vorst Carolus, *Rev. Gen., Adiut. Secr. Soc. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Oecon. Gen. adiunct. — Prov. Belg. Sept.*
- P. Villaret Aemilius, *Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Script. hist. Congr. Marian., Conf. dom. — Prov. Camp.*
- P. Zibert Iacobus, *Adiut. Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat. et Secr. Gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat. — Prov. Croat.*
- P. Zorè Ioannes Nep., *Rev. Gen., Prof. theol. dogm. in Pont. Univ. Greg., Expl. med. FF. CC. per vic. — Prov. Croat.*

COADIUTORES

- Adami Virgilius, *Soc. 2 Archiv., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Bras. Mer.*
- Arámburu Franciscus, *Adiut. coq. — Prov. Castell.*
- Auger Iosephus, *Soc. 2 P. Gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
- Baguná Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Societ., Aman., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
- Barlassiná Ioannes B., *Gust. vest. et lint., Toas., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Bučka Ioannes B., *Cust. triclin. — Vicepr. Slovak.*
- Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. expedit. rer., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*

- Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission., Aman., Vis. orat. et exam., Ad dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
- Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Camp.*
- Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm., Ad dom. — Prov. Rom.*
- Gallo Iulianus, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Tolet.*
- Ghezzi Aloisius, *Mechan., Techn. electr., Visit. noct., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Castell.*
- Gravel Marcellus, *Soc. 4 Oecon. Gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Can. Inf.*
- Hernández Iesus, *Soc. 1 Oecon. Gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
- Huerta Iesus, *Soc. Postul. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Cust. Reliq., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
- Iragui Bonifacius, *Adiut. coq. — Prov. Castell.*
- Isern Antonius, *Soc. 3 Oecon. Gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
- Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Germ. Or.*
- Lucas Iacobus, *Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Legion.*
- Lujan Salvator, *Soc. P. Min. et Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Bid. FF. CC., Ad dom. — Prov. Tolet.*
- Lupo Salvator, *Sart. — Prov. Sic.*
- Mainetti Carolus, *Aman., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc. 2 Oecon. Gen., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Masiero Angelus, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin., Adiut. coq. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Miranda Iosephus, *Adiut. lot., Ad dom. — Prov. Legion.*
- Morant Iosephus, *Soc. Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat., Aman., Excit., Ad dom. — Prov. Arag.*
- Oboe Aloisius, *Adiut. mechan. et techn. electr., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*
- Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq., Empt. — Prov. Castell.*
- Oteiza Esdras, *Aman., Comp. mss. et libr. — Prov. Castell.*
- Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. Proc. Gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Pol. Min.*
- Paulini Stephanus, *Lot., Ad dom. — Vicepr. Slovak.*
- Redin Thomas, *Soc. Praef. Biblioth., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Belg. Mer.*
- Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Ad dom., Soc. exeunt. — Prov. Chicag.*

Tagliaferri Iosephus, *Soc. 2 Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*,
Ad dom. — Prov. Rom.

Terradillos Secundus, *Ad dom., Adiut. aedit. — Prov. Rom.*

Tortosa Aloisius, *Ianit., Excit. — Prov. Arag.*

Vögele Georgius, *Soc. 1 Archiv., Ad dom. — Prov. Germ. Sup.*

Weidinger Ioannes B., *Soc. 1 P. Gen., Aman., Ad dom. — Prov. Ven. Med.*

SAC. 41 — COAD. 39 — UNIV. 80

A die 1^o ad diem 15^m augusti, quibus diebus Curia Societatis vacationes agit, et a die 1^o ad diem 10^m octobris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicumque ex officio scribit, utatur charta circiter 28 cm. longa et 22 cm. lata (mensuris anglicis : unc. 11 M 8½). Scribat autem latine, nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucro.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
 INEUNTE ANNO 1947

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			
					SAC.	SCH.	CG.	UNIV.
Romana	192	91	79	362	13	-9	-1	3
Neapolitana	203	133	104	440	3	-2	3	4
Sicula	173	170	111	454	4	12	6	22
Taurinensis	208	145	70	423	-5	12	-3	4
Veneto-Mediol.	286	231	257	774	12	41	14	67 ^a
<i>Socii Ass. Italiae</i>	1062	770	621	2453	27	54	19	100
Austriae	256	40	84	380	-6	-6	0	-12 ^b
Germaniae Infer.	430	53	128	611	-9	15	-3	3
Germaniae Orient.	180	55	37	272	-3	7	-1	3
Germaniae Super.	312	91	144	547	9	23	4	36
Hungariae	200	96	93	389	9	4	-4	9
Let. et Est. (Miss.) ¹	8	1	1	10	—	—	—	—
Lituaniae (Vicepr.) ¹	30	26	39	95	—	—	—	—
Neerlandica	412	271	138	821	7	13	-1	19
<i>Socii Ass. Germaniae</i>	1828	633	664	3125	7	56	-5	58
Campaniae	515	185	114	814	15	3	-3	15
Franciae	448	247	107	802	-1	25	-4	20
Lugdunensis	443	208	116	767	-2	8	2	8
Tolosana	442	208	127	777	2	9	6	17
<i>Socii Ass. Galliae</i>	1848	848	464	3160	14	45	1	60
Aragoniae	476	386	253	1115	4	22	-5	21
Baetica	229	301	147	677	1	30	0	31
Castellana	500	433	383	1316	10	32	10	52
Legionensis	430	318	266	1014	4	20	12	36
Lusitana	169	145	127	441	4	2	5	11
Toletana	184	267	129	580	-4	27	-4	19
<i>Socii Ass. Hispaniae</i>	1988	1850	1305	5143	19	133	18	170

¹ Status personarum ineunte anno 1944.

^a Augmentum 4 ann. in Miss. Calicut.

^b Anno praeterito ex errore numerati sunt socii etiam ex aliis Provinciis in Austria degentes : quare augmentum verum huius anni est : + 3.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1947 (contin.)

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			
					SAC.	SCH.	CC.	UNIV.
Angliae	547	196	116	859	17	20	2	39
Austral. (Vicepr.)	148	81	23	252	5	5	2	12
Belgica Merid.	558	291	65	914	21	-3	-3	15
Belgica Septentr.	549	331	128	1008	14	6	0	20
Canadae Infer.	390	236	140	766	15	-9	3	9
Canadae Super.	182	126	40	348	8	-6	-1	1
Hiberniae	276	191	53	520	9	7	-1	15
<i>Socii Ass. Angliae</i>	2650	1452	565	4667	89	20	2	111
Californiae	302	263	57	622	19	7	5	31
Chicagiensis	533	338	92	963	16	9	-1	24
Marylandiae	301	276	62	639	13	10	1	24
Missouriana	594	341	125	1060	20	-5	4	19
Neo Aurelianus	245	182	39	466	14	8	6	28
Neo Eboracensis	637	489	95	1221	33	-12	2	23
Novae Angliae	590	271	58	919	18	13	4	35
Oregoniensis	270	170	44	484	11	0	1	12
<i>Socii Ass. Americae</i>	3472	2330	572	6374	144	30	22	196
Bohemiae	85	33	50	168	-1	2	-2	-1
Croatiae (Vicepr.)	95	57	75	227	4	-3	-3	-2
Polon. Mai. et Maz.	143	31	66	240	7	-6	17	18
Poloniae Minoris	203	51	97	351	4	-18	-4	-18
Romen. (Vicepr.)	11	3	8	22	-1	1	2	2
Slovakiae (Vicepr.)	63	57	69	189	5	1	6	12
<i>Socii Ass. Slavicae</i>	600	232	365	1197	18	-23	16	11
Argentiniensis	152	235	117	504	8	-5	2	5
Brasiliae Centr.	91	153	84	328	6	14	6	26
Brasiliae Merid.	147	173	121	441	-1	10	5	14
Brasil. Sept. (Vic.)	62	80	69	211	2	1	2	5
Chilensis (Vicepr.)	68	113	37	218	4	6	-2	9
Colombiana	167	197	120	484	4	-3	-6	-5
Mexicana	237	213	84	534	8	8	1	17
<i>Socii Ass. Amer. Lat.</i>	924	1164	632	2720	31	31	9	71
<i>Soc. un. in. a. 1947</i>	14372	9279	5188	28839	349	346	82	777
<i>Erant in. a. 1946</i>	14023	8933	5106	28062	323	-1	-44	278
<i>Augmentum</i>	349	346	82	777				

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1947

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN ASIA					
Ceylan :					
Gallensis	Neapolitana	53	13	10	76
Trincomaliensis	Neo Aurelianus	18	6	8	32
Iaponia					
Iaponica	Germaniae Inf.	66	11	10	87
Iava :					
Iavensis	Neerlandica	98	61	26	185
India :					
Ahmedabadensis	Aragoniae	37	24	10	71
Bombayensis	Aragoniae	94	53	22	169
Calcuttensis	Belgica Merid.	156	35	15	206
Calicutensis	Veneto-Mediol.	71	69	28	168
Goana	Lusitana	41	41	16	98
Madurensis	Tolosana	198	97	61	356
Patnensis	Chicagiensis	83	30	2	115
Poonensis	Germaniae Sup.	42	8	7	57
Ranchiensis	Belgica Sept.	127	48	19	194
Iraq :					
Iraquensis	Novae Angliae	29	7	—	36
Philippinae	Neo Eboracensis	190	107	38	329
Proximus Oriens	Lugdunensis	138	35	55	228
Sinae :					
Ankinensis	Legionensis	62	2	13	77
Hongkongensis	Hiberniae	46	2	—	48
Kinghsiensis	Austriae	28	4	8	40
Macaonensis	Lusitana	16	—	5	21
Pengpuensis	Taurinensis	46	—	3	49
Shanghaiensis	Franciae	150	37	38	225
Sienhsiensis	Campaniae	82	42	27	151
Süchowensis	Canadae Inf.	50	12	6	68
Tamingensis	Hungariae	27	9	12	48
Wuhuensis	Castellana	65	3	15	83

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1947 (contin.)

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN AFRICA					
Aethiopica	Canad. Inf.	5	3	2	10
Africa Merid. :					
Lusakensis	Polon. Min.	18	—	12	30
Salisburyensis	Angliae	77	4	27	108
Zambesiana	Lusitana	7	3	8	18
AFRICA CENTR.					
Kisantuens	Belg. Sept.	60	12	17	89
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	78	11	7	96
Tchadiensis	Lugdunensis	5	—	1	6
Madagascar :					
Fianarantsoana	Campaniae	68	17	21	106
Tananarivensis	Tolosana	64	13	26	103
IN AMERICA					
Inter Aborigenes :					
Adamantea,	Brasil. Centr.	5	—	7	12
Alaskana	Oregoniensis	25	2	8	35
Caughnawagensis	Canad. Inf.	6	—	6	12
Indiani Canad. Sup.	Canad. Sup.	17	2	7	26
Ind. Dakotae	Missouriana	23	6	21	50
Indiani Mont. Saxos.	Oregoniensis	20	2	4	26
Indiani Paraquarien.	Argentinae	5	—	2	7
Magdalenensis	Colombiana	13	—	10	23
Manabitana	Baetica	7	1	2	10
Marannonensis	Toletana	4	—	3	7
Tarahumarensis	Mexicana	10	3	8	21
Inter Iaponenses Bras.	Brasil. Centr.	9	13	5	27
Inter Nigr. Stat. Foed.	Provv. Ass. Amer.	32	14	—	46
Guyana Britannica					
Guianensis Brit.	Angliae	35	—	—	35
HONDURAE BRITAIN					
Belizensis	Missouriana	30	3	5	38
Iamaica	Novae Angliae	64	—	2	66
IN OCEANIA					
Carolinae: Carolineusis et de Marshall		12	—	12	24
Universi in Missionibus ineunte anno 1947		2712	865	671	4248
Erant ineunte anno 1946		2607	769	664	4040
Augmentum		105	96	7	208

INDEX ALPHABETICUS

SOCIORUM¹

ANNO MCMXXXXVIII

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
A				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ackermans <i>Carolus</i>	18	31 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Aldunate <i>Carolus</i>	18	16 mai. 1916	13 mart. 1932	
*P. Ambalam <i>Ignatius</i>	69	4 dec. 1913	14 aug. 1934	
*P. Ameye <i>Leo</i>	59	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Ancot <i>Ioannes</i>	67	7 iul. 1899	25 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Anderson <i>Lancelot.</i>	88	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Angers <i>Petrus</i>	18	13 aug. 1912	14 aug. 1930	
P. Annez <i>Iudocus</i>	7	7 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Antoine <i>Robertus</i>	68	11 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Aricatt <i>Iosephus</i>	69	5 iul. 1910	9 sept. 1934	
P. Arimont <i>Iosephus</i>	64	24 feb. 1896	20 nov. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Arnoult <i>Aloisius</i>	40	14 aug. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Arulanandam <i>Xav.</i>	69	22 feb. 1914	30 sept. 1935	
*P. Arza <i>Ioannes</i>	105	16 ian. 1914	7 sept. 1932	
*P. Azcona <i>Severianus</i>	104	8 nov. 1884	10 iun. 1903	2 feb. 1921
Scholastici				
*Achten <i>Gerardus</i>	21	26 maii 1922	7 sept. 1942	
Alexandre <i>Robertus</i>	23	28 ian. 1922	14 sept. 1945	
Andrienne <i>Renatus</i>	9	22 mai. 1908	14 sept. 1947	
*Antonisami <i>Marianus</i>	68	19 ian. 1913	6 iun. 1936	
*Arulappah <i>Simon</i>	69	17 iun. 1915	3 apr. 1935	
Aussems <i>Albertus</i>	86	8 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	

1. Asterisco signata sunt nomina Patrum et Fratrum qui Provinciae Socii non sunt.

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
Aguirre <i>Iosephus Iac.</i>	50	26 feb. 1912	7 mart. 1932	2 feb. 1943
Ahyec <i>Franciscus</i>	89	22 dec. 1905	25 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
*Anckaert <i>Gislenus</i>	54	15 iun. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
*Aramburu <i>Franciscus</i>	106	5 mart. 1911	15 maii 1928	15 aug. 1941
Arnould <i>Mauritius</i>	9	15 dec. 1926	7 nov. 1945	
*Auger <i>Iosephus</i>	106	19 feb. 1909	16 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
Ayerza <i>Franciscus</i>	8	1 ian. 1913	4 maii 1930	2 feb. 1943
B				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Backaert <i>Iulius</i>	68	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Baeckelmans <i>Gust.</i>	15	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Bairy <i>Mauritius</i>	92	12 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
P. Bampton <i>Henricus</i>	65	12 iul. 1898	17 mart. 1916	2 feb. 1928
*P. Barciszewski <i>Simon</i>	49	28 oct. 1911	3 sept. 1931	
P. Barré <i>Henricus</i>	65	27 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Bastenier <i>Ernestus</i>	91	11 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Battiston <i>Aegidius</i>	105	25 nov. 1885	9 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Baumal <i>Leopoldus</i>	45	15 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	3 feb. 1947
*P. Baumann <i>Ferdin.</i>	105	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Bauwens <i>Michael</i>	59	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Bayart <i>Iulianus</i>	67	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Beckers <i>Ioannes B.</i>	75	17 oct. 1892	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Bédoret <i>Georgius</i>	85	16 mai. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Bédoret <i>Henricus</i>	83	12 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1947
*P. Bedoya <i>Martialis</i>	105	11 apr. 1911	7 dec. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Beernaert <i>Paulus</i>	35	13 maii 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
P. Begasse <i>Petrus</i>	10	29 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
P. Bergh <i>Aemilius</i>	83	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Berlingin <i>Camillus</i>	31	14 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Bernardy <i>Felix</i>	38	22 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1934	2 feb. 1946
*P. Biebuyck <i>Paulus</i>	77	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Billon <i>Brucius</i>	89	11 dec. 1913	5 apr. 1930	
*P. Bilmeyer <i>Iulianus</i>	61	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
P. Bindels <i>Carolus</i>	64	11 apr. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Binje <i>Iosephus</i>	90	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Biot <i>Antonius</i>	7	30 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
P. Biot <i>Ioannes</i>	56	28 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Bleses <i>Clemens</i>	89	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bodaux <i>Nestor</i>	47	22 apr. 1900	15 iul. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Bodson <i>Ioannes</i>	30	20 nov. 1897	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1933
P. Bohain <i>Paulus</i>	31	10 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1911	19 feb. 1928
P. Boigelot <i>Renatus</i>	10	8 dec. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Bonnelance <i>Arm.</i>	85	25 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Boon <i>Henricus</i>	59	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Borboux <i>Antonius</i>	38	28 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Bottereau <i>Georgius</i>	105	11 feb. 1912	14 nov. 1929	2 feb. 1947
P. Bouquelle <i>Andreas</i>	5	21 feb. 1912	4 nov. 1932	2 feb. 1949

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Bourdillon <i>Eugen.</i>	48	23 mart. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Bourgeois <i>Alfredus</i>	49	27 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
P. Bourseaux <i>Iosephus</i>	44	28 oct. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Bouvette <i>Paulus</i>	25	21 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1933
P. Bouvez <i>Ioannes</i>	65	7 maii 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Brabant <i>Ioannes</i>	35	20 sept. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1923
P. Brasseur <i>Robertus</i>	45	4 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944
P. Bribosia <i>Petrus</i>	12	20 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Briot <i>Armandus</i>	55	16 apr. 1879	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1920
P. Brisbois <i>Edmundus</i>	18	24 iun. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Britto <i>Fredericus</i>	69	27 iul. 1913	30 iul. 1934	
P. Brunin <i>Carolus</i>	10	19 iul. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Bryan <i>Leo</i>	55	12 nov. 1887	13 iun. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Buchet <i>Lucianus</i>	49	11 ian. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Bugeja <i>Bernardus</i>	64	28 oct. 1902	15 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. Bulckens <i>Ioannes</i>	69	12 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Bulens <i>Felix</i>	82	28 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Bussutil <i>Emmanuel</i>	105	29 dec. 1912	2 oct. 1930	
*P. Butaye <i>Audomarus</i>	76	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Buys <i>Ioannes</i>	85	3 apr. 1915	29 oct. 1935	
*P. Buysse <i>Marcellus</i>	40	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1930
Scholastici				
Ballon <i>Robertus</i>	27	28 apr. 1919	14 sept. 1942	
Balon <i>Philippus</i>	49	21 dec. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Bauchau <i>Adrianus</i>	86	11 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Beaudelot <i>Mauritius</i>	21	18 aug. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Beaufays <i>Paulus</i>	23	29 maii 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Beckers <i>Gerardus</i>	86	3 feb. 1924	1 feb. 1944	
Berkans <i>Henricus</i>	85	7 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Blaffart <i>Iacobus</i>	20	20 apr. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Blaffart <i>Petrus</i>	50	2 aug. 1926	14 sept. 1945	
*Blanquaert <i>Ioannes</i>	21	3 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Boland <i>Andreas</i>	23	24 maii 1926	10 sept. 1943	
Boné <i>Eduardus</i>	86	15 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Boon <i>Franciscus</i>	23	10 aug. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
Bouché <i>Camillus</i>	53	10 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Bouillot <i>Michaël</i>	49	1 oct. 1924	6 aug. 1944	
Boulanger <i>Ioannes</i>	13	16 oct. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Boute <i>Franciscus</i>	21	6 feb. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
Boute <i>Iosephus</i>	8	4 mart. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Bouvy <i>Ioannes-Maria</i>	35	21 oct. 1922	9 oct. 1940	
Breuls <i>Xaverius</i>	45	23 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Brisbois <i>Iacobus</i>	8	25 apr. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Brohée <i>Iulius</i>	23	2 feb. 1925	5 ian. 1946	
Brouir <i>Iosephus</i>	21	22 oct. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
*Brughmans <i>Raymundus</i>	23	7 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1945	
Bruyllants <i>Andreas</i>	8	26 sept. 1926	14 sept. 1946	
*Bulckens <i>Paulus</i>	20	18 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Burke <i>Edmundus</i>	69	4 aug. 1916	31 aug. 1934	
Buyle <i>Iacobus</i>	23	11 maii 1926	30 aug. 1943	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
*Baguna <i>Narcissus</i>	106	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Baijot <i>Iosephus</i>	25	25 iul. 1869	10 feb. 1893	15 aug. 1903
*Barlassina <i>Ioannes B.</i>	106	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Bartiaux <i>Iulius</i>	45	24 mart. 1904	1 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
Benjamin <i>Samuel</i>	88	7 sept. 1925	1 feb. 1947	
Besch <i>Ferdinandus</i>	27	17 ian. 1915	19 apr. 1932	15 aug. 1945
Bichali <i>Sukhomoy A.</i>	57	8 mart. 1922	25 mart. 1945	
Blaffart <i>Iosephus</i>	24	7 sept. 1923	23 sept. 1941	
Bonachia <i>Thomas</i>	90	7 mart. 1914	4 maii 1931	
Brück <i>Gulielmus</i>	27	28 iun. 1888	2 iun. 1904	15 aug. 1918
*Bučka <i>Ioannes</i>	106	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*Buttigieg <i>Michael</i>	56	8 ian. 1907	2 apr. 1932	15 aug. 1942
*Buysse <i>Adolphus</i>	70	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
C				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Calleja <i>Gera Salvat.</i>	60	14 ian. 1913	10 sept. 1931	
P. Campion <i>Leo</i>	12	28 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Capart <i>Petrus</i>	83	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1936
P. Cappelle <i>Carolus</i>	81	23 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Cappelle <i>Xaverius</i>	45	8 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1930	3 feb. 1947
P. Cardol <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	18	19 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Carpay <i>Henricus</i>	7	4 nov. 1884	3 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Carpentier <i>Renatus</i>	83	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Carrillo <i>Angelus</i>	105	30 apr. 1905	15 iul. 1925	15 aug. 1941
*P. Carroll <i>Gulielmus</i>	49	4 nov. 1913	14 aug. 1933	
P. Castellino <i>Franc.</i>	63	11 feb. 1909	29 apr. 1930	15 aug. 1946
*P. Cauchi <i>Beniaminus</i>	60	4 oct. 1883	7 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1920
P. Cerckel <i>Augustus</i>	10	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Charles <i>Iosephus</i>	85	29 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Charles <i>Petrus</i>	83	3 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Charlier <i>Fr. Xav.</i>	41	10 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Chassot <i>Alphonsus</i>	91	20 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Cheville <i>Andreas</i>	80	17 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
P. Christelbach <i>Ioseph.</i>	82	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Claude <i>Robertus</i>	47	21 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Clavareau <i>Renatus</i>	43	18 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Cleary <i>Kevinus</i>	90	5 ian. 1907	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1940
*P. Cleymans <i>Ludovic.</i>	78	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Cloos <i>Henricus</i>	37	13 ian. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Close <i>Iulianus</i>	76	14 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Closset <i>Adolphus</i>	92	13 iul. 1866	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
P. Clump <i>Cyrillus</i>	65	17 iul. 1904	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1941
*P. Coens <i>Mauritius</i>	10	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Colas <i>Mauritius</i>	77	28 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Collard <i>Ioannes B.</i>	63	25 iul. 1909	25 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
P. Collard <i>Henricus</i>	12	28 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Collart <i>Paulus</i>	79	22 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	3 feb. 1947
P. Collet <i>Lucianus</i>	10	23 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. Collins <i>Bernardus</i>	105	24 nov. 1910	2 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1947
P. Collot <i>Mauritius</i>	88	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Colmant <i>Paulus</i>	44	5 iun. 1871	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1909
P. Colmant <i>Prosper</i>	42	10 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Comeliau <i>Albertus</i>	34	3 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau <i>Carolus</i>	28	2 nov. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Comeliau <i>Gustavus</i>	10	20 oct. 1879	11 feb. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Comeliau <i>Ioannes</i>	79	5 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau <i>Stephan.</i>	47	24 feb. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Comerford <i>Iacobus</i>	61	27 ian. 1885	6 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Conter <i>Robertus</i>	32	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Corbett <i>Terentius</i>	57	23 sept. 1906	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. Cordeiro <i>Augustus</i>	57	13 apr. 1912	9 aug. 1936	15 aug. 1946
P. Cordier <i>Leopoldus</i>	31	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
*P. Cors <i>Iacobus</i>	69	29 aug. 1915	7 sept. 1931	
*P. Cortadellas <i>Domin.</i>	68	23 ian. 1914	29 aug. 1933	
P. Counet <i>Ioannes</i>	26	11 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Courtois <i>Aemilius</i>	38	6 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Courtois <i>Victor</i>	57	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Courtoy <i>Arthurus</i>	28	28 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Coutinho <i>Georgius</i>	89	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Crahay <i>Aloisius</i>	74	25 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Creusen <i>Iosephus</i>	82	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Crèveœur <i>Maur.</i>	31	26 ian. 1899	21 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Criem <i>Robertus</i>	92	26 aug. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Crivelli <i>Camillus</i>	105	18 iul. 1874	12 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1907
*P. Cudzinski <i>Iosephus</i>	105	2 mart. 1905	5 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1942
Scholastici				
*Callebout <i>Ferdinandus</i>	68	5 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Callewaert <i>Iosephus</i>	23	13 apr. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Calonne <i>Alphonsus</i>	27	11 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Cambrelin <i>Michael</i>	9	10 apr. 1925	14 oct. 1947	
Carlier <i>Franciscus</i>	16	1 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Carlson <i>Vitus</i>	88	13 sept. 1927	5 iul. 1945	
Caudron <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	21	15 maii 1921	2 oct. 1944	
Caudron <i>Lucianus</i>	21	30 apr. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
*Cerfontaine <i>Georgius</i>	21	8 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Chapelle <i>Albertus</i>	8	2 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Charles <i>Vincentius</i>	86	15 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Chauvin <i>Ioannes</i>	80	21 aug. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
*Chianese <i>Iosephus</i>	68	30 oct. 1917	31 oct. 1932	
Chiarot <i>Bruno</i>	39	13 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Christiaens <i>Iulianus</i>	50	1 feb. 1925	5 ian. 1946	
*Cichecki <i>Vincentius</i>	20	9 oct. 1920	15 iul. 1937	
*Claeys <i>Antonius</i>	49	24 maii 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*Claeys <i>Mauritius</i>	20	19 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Clarysse <i>Lucianus</i>	20	13 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Clement <i>Gulielmus</i>	69	13 sept. 1917	24 sept. 1934	
Cochaux <i>Iacobus</i>	85	24 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
*Coelho <i>Iacobus</i>	68	22 aug. 1913	28 nov. 1933	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Coen <i>Andreas</i>	21	14 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Collès <i>Iacobus</i>	23	19 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Colleye <i>Marcus</i>	50	14 apr. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Cordeiro Ruy <i>Joseph.</i>	88	24 apr. 1919	28 oct. 1936	
*Cordemans <i>Hermannus</i>	21	4 iul. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Courtois <i>Renatus</i>	13	5 dec. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
Courtoy <i>Carolus</i>	85	12 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Coutinho <i>Caietanus</i>	68	5 dec. 1916	10 ian. 1936	
*Cremers <i>Amatus</i>	23	6 dec. 1924	30 mai. 1944	
*Croegaert <i>Lucas</i>	20	4 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*Cromphout <i>Franciscus</i>	21	9 nov. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Coadiutores				
Charon <i>Raymondus</i>	10	9 nov. 1925	24 mart. 1944	
Chiliade <i>Henricus</i>	8	9 oct. 1884	21 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Citterio <i>Franciscus</i>	106	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Colley <i>Petrus</i>	33	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly <i>Ernestus</i>	107	12 maii 1899	20 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Conzémus <i>Henricus</i>	17	20 ian. 1912	4 iul. 1929	2 feb. 1942
Cornette <i>Alfredus</i>	43	1 sept. 1918	27 apr. 1937	
D				
Sacerdotes				
P. Dabin <i>Paulus</i>	83	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Dahmen <i>Nicolaus</i>	31	11 aug. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*P. Daly <i>Gulielmus</i>	65	10 oct. 1912	3 sept. 1933	
P. Dandoy <i>Georgius</i>	55	5 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Danoy <i>Eugenius</i>	67	14 iun. 1865	23 sept. 1881	2 feb. 1900
P. Dassenoy <i>Adolphus</i>	85	12 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
P. Daubresse <i>Andreas</i>	48	20 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Dauvin <i>Carolus</i>	79	10 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Da-Vià <i>Albertus</i>	7	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Da-Vià <i>Raymundus</i>	85	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. de Aldama <i>Anton.</i>	104	4 mart. 1908	14 aug. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. De Baeck <i>Carolus</i>	44	14 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. De Baenst <i>Andreas</i>	10	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Baenst <i>Petrus</i>	35	12 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Debauche <i>Renatus</i>	42	9 dec. 1897	11 oct. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. de Beaucoeps <i>Rem.</i>	80	6 iun. 1884	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1924
*P. De Berraly <i>Ioannes</i>	58	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Beys <i>Mauritius</i>	12	19 dec. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. De Boeck <i>Iacobus</i>	76	6 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. De Boeck <i>Paulus</i>	15	24 nov. 1901	11 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. De Bono <i>Antonius</i>	71	25 feb. 1887	15 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Borman <i>Ludov.</i>	18	31 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. de Bouard <i>Yvo</i>	32	15 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
*P. de Boynes <i>Nor.</i>	104	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Décarpentrie <i>Alb.</i>	10	2 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Décarpentrie <i>Hect.</i>	29	24 sept. 1898	20 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
*P. De Coninck <i>Leo</i>	14	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Cuyper <i>Paulus</i>	31	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. de Decker <i>Ioannes</i>	79	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Dedeurwaerder <i>R.</i>	45	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Defever <i>Iosepheus</i>	18	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. de Gaiffier <i>Bald.</i>	10	12 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. De Gheldere <i>Iosepheus.</i>	55	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. de Ghellinck <i>Adr.</i>	12	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Ghellinck <i>Iosepheus.</i>	83	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. de Give <i>Michaël</i>	88	8 maii 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*P. de Gorostarzu <i>Bern.</i>	104	14 sept. 1890	6 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. de Guerdavid <i>Ios.</i>	5	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Dejaifve <i>Georgius</i>	49	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dejardin <i>Leo</i>	88	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Jonghe <i>Paulus</i>	49	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Dela Croix <i>Steph.</i>	57	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
*P. Delaere <i>Iacobus</i>	79	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. de Laminne <i>Radul.</i>	81	22 oct. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Delange <i>Iulius</i>	62	19 iun. 1890	18 mart. 1914	2 feb. 1927
P. de Lannoy <i>Antonius</i>	42	29 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Delcuve <i>Georgius</i>	14	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Delcuve <i>Ioannes</i>	18	17 maii 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. de le Court <i>Robertus</i>	10	29 sept. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Delépière <i>Alfredus</i>	29	30 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Delépière <i>Ioannes</i>	14	25 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. De Letter <i>Prudent.</i>	67	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Delhaze <i>Robertus</i>	86	14 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Delvaux <i>Iulius</i>	88	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Delvigne <i>Georgius</i>	10	31 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Delvigne <i>Renatus</i>	42	11 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Delwaide <i>Paulus</i>	7	5 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
*P. De Maertelaere <i>P.</i>	65	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Demaret <i>Aloisius</i>	14	8 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. de Marneffe <i>Andr.</i>	14	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. de Marneffe <i>Iacob.</i>	15	19 maii 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. De Mendonça <i>Alb.</i>	67	28 mart. 1907	18 maii 1931	
P. Demonceau <i>Alb.</i>	87	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Moor <i>Christ.</i>	58	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. de Moreau <i>Eduard.</i>	83	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Demsar <i>Aloisius</i>	63	23 iun. 1909	14 aug. 1928	15 aug. 1943
*P. De Munter <i>Iosepheus</i>	18	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Dendal <i>Robertus</i>	13	10 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Denis <i>Leo</i>	32	25 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Denis <i>Leopoldus</i>	87	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Denoël <i>Paulus</i>	87	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. de Pierpont <i>Theod.</i>	78	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Derbaix <i>Leopoldus</i>	12	8 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. de Robiano <i>Rodul.</i>	43	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
P. Derouau <i>Gualterus</i>	48	13 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Desbrulais <i>Vernon</i>	68	9 mart. 1914	5 feb. 1931	
P. Descampe <i>Emman.</i>	74	15 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. De Schouwer <i>Ed.</i>	7	10 feb. 1895	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. De Schryver <i>Alb.</i>	16	21 feb. 1925	23 oct. 1934	
P. Desclée <i>Albertus</i>	74	15 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1933	2 feb. 1944
P. Deshayes <i>Aemilius</i>	78	4 maii 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Simpel <i>Roland.</i>	11	10 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. De Soignie <i>Philip.</i>	82	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Desoil <i>Carolus</i>	32	18 maii 1906	1 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Desonay <i>Ioannes</i>	31	9 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. de Sousberghe <i>Leo</i>	18	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1941
P. d'Espierres <i>Carolus</i>	80	16 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1913	4 apr. 1929
P. d'Espierres <i>Joseph.</i>	56	8 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
*P. De Staercke <i>Ant.</i>	58	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Dethier <i>Albertus</i>	26	30 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dethiou <i>Andreas</i>	25	20 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Devisé <i>Renatus</i>	87	31 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Voghel <i>Roger.</i>	35	1 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	3 feb. 1947
P. Devos <i>Paulus</i>	11	1 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Devred <i>Iosephus</i>	87	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
*P. D'Hondt <i>Alfredus</i>	62	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Dirks <i>Georgius</i>	48	17 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Dobinson <i>Robertus</i>	56	2 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Dodemont <i>Michaël</i>	86	10 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Dohet <i>Paulus</i>	11	2 maii 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dom <i>Paulus</i>	81	11 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Donnelly <i>Dermitius</i>	67	9 aug. 1903	1 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Dontaine <i>Andreas</i>	55	2 iul. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Dossogne <i>Victor</i>	92	27 aug. 1900	17 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Doucet <i>Iosephus</i>	39	21 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Doutrelepont <i>Geor.</i>	34	17 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Doutrelepont <i>Leo</i>	74	20 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Downing <i>Thomas</i>	69	11 mai. 1915	1 sept. 1933	
P. Drèze <i>Albertus</i>	85	25 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Drexel <i>Iosephus</i>	105	15 feb. 1886	28 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
*P. Drosbeque <i>Lud.</i>	11	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Drugman <i>Robertus</i>	62	9 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dubois <i>Georgius</i>	43	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Dubois <i>Ioannes</i>	82	10 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dufour <i>Maximil.</i>	89	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
P. Dumont <i>Camillus</i>	49	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Du Mortier <i>Paulus</i>	80	11 maii 1910	10 nov. 1931	2 feb. 1945
P. Du Mortier <i>Raym.</i>	11	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Dupièreux <i>Robertus</i>	74	18 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	92	15 feb. 1867	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dupont <i>Carolus</i>	46	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Dupont <i>Georgius</i>	67	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
P. Dupont <i>Leo</i>	28	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dupuis <i>Ernestus</i>	19	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Dupuis <i>Marcellus</i>	49	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Duray <i>Albertus</i>	38	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
*P. Durocher <i>Romulus</i>	105	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Dury <i>Carolus</i>	35	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1946
P. Dussard <i>Henricus</i>	40	2 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1946
Scholastici				
Dabin <i>Iacobus</i>	8	24 iul. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
D'Abrew <i>Petrus</i>	88	13 aug. 1926	17 iul. 1946	
Daiche <i>Iacobus</i>	21	31 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Dandumont <i>Petrus</i>	45	7 sept. 1926	9 aug. 1943	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Dassenoy <i>Albertus</i>	13	9 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Daubechies <i>Hubertus</i>	47	4 dec. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*D'Cunha <i>Valentinus</i>	70	14 feb. 1917	14 iul. 1936	
de Bonhorne <i>Alfredus</i>	28	8 mart. 1919	14 sept. 1942	
de Bonhorne <i>Iacobus</i>	86	27 oct. 1921	14 sept. 1942	
*De Bruecker <i>Ioannes</i>	23	24 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Declerck <i>Antonius</i>	78	19 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Declercq <i>Guido</i>	50	19 iun. 1925	7 sept. 1945	
Declève <i>Henricus</i>	21	20 nov. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
De Coster <i>Robertus</i>	85	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
de Fays <i>Christianus</i>	35	4 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Defoux <i>Petrus</i>	16	16 mart. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
de Jaer <i>Andreas</i>	9	17 sept. 1925	20 sept. 1946	
Dejemeppe <i>Paulus</i>	20	29 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1941	
Delhaze <i>Andreas</i>	76	30 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Delhomme <i>Henricus</i>	26	8 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
Delooz <i>Iacobus</i>	23	5 iul. 1924	2 oct. 1944	
Delooz <i>Petrus</i>	45	23 iun. 1921	30 sept. 1940	
*Delputte <i>Gulielmus</i>	20	15 maii 1925	7 sept. 1942	
de Marneffe <i>Ioannes</i>	88	21 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
de Marneffe <i>Vitus</i>	21	9 mart. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Demblon <i>Dionysius</i>	21	10 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Dembour <i>Andreas</i>	29	8 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
Dembour <i>Stanislaus</i>	9	1 sept. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
De Meester <i>Albertus</i>	23	27 mart. 1924	6 aug. 1944	
*de Meyrelles <i>Marius</i>	68	20 aug. 1914	2 dec. 1934	
Denis <i>Iacobus</i>	33	6 iun. 1922	28 sept. 1940	
*Denorme <i>Odilo</i>	23	10 feb. 1921	15 aug. 1944	
de Paul <i>Yvo</i>	8	5 maii 1928	14 sept. 1946	
*Depijpere <i>Iosephus</i>	68	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Deprit <i>Andreas</i>	20	10 apr. 1926	9 aug. 1943	
de Quirini <i>Marcus</i>	78	23 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1941	
de Quirini <i>Petrus</i>	21	9 ian. 1922	2 oct. 1944	
Dercine <i>Carolus</i>	85	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
De Ridder <i>Ioannes B.</i>	13	13 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*De Sa <i>Ubaldu</i>	70	15 mai. 1917	24 dec. 1936	
Descamps <i>Ioannes</i>	86	25 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Deschuyteneer <i>Iacob.</i>	16	19 iun. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Deschuyteneer <i>Phil.</i>	20	23 oct. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
de Seille <i>Robertus</i>	23	31 maii 1926	6 aug. 1944	
De Smet <i>Ricardus</i>	68	14 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*De Smet <i>Silverius</i>	23	6 oct. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
de Steenhault <i>Yvo</i>	68	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Detienne <i>Paulus</i>	21	30 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*De Wilde <i>Ioannes P.</i>	21	24 sept. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Diaz <i>Dominicus</i>	70	27 oct. 1913	31 dec. 1936	
*Dirven <i>Eduardus</i>	24	19 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*D'Mello <i>Arthurus</i>	70	30 apr. 1914	25 iun. 1937	
Dossin <i>Franciscus</i>	9	29 dec. 1926	16 oct. 1946	
Doucet <i>Gerardus</i>	86	21 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Doutrelepont <i>Ioan. M.</i>	49	26 oct. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Doutreloux <i>Albertus</i>	23	13 apr. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
*Druyts <i>Iosephus</i>	21	18 iun. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
D'Silva <i>Ioannes B.</i>	91	17 mart. 1932	20 ian. 1942	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*D'Souza <i>Apollinaris</i>	68	1 dec. 1914	27 iun. 1935	
*D'Souza <i>Carolus</i>	68	25 ian. 1914	12 sept. 1933	
*D'Souza <i>Vincentius</i>	69	25 feb. 1918	12 nov. 1935	
*Du Bois <i>Iosephus</i>	49	26 dec. 1925	30 mai. 1944	
Dubois <i>Michaël</i>	8	25 mart. 1922	6 aug. 1944	
Dubois <i>Paulus</i>	23	20 iul. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
*Dumon <i>Renatus</i>	21	1 maii 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Dupré <i>Ludovicus</i>	23	16 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Dupuis <i>Iacobus</i>	20	5 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Duquesne <i>Paulus</i>	8	12 nov. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
du Ry <i>Ioannes P.</i>	27	12 maii 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Dussard <i>Albertus</i>	86	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1939	
Duthoit <i>Robertus</i>	9	28 ian. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Duyckaerts <i>Franciscus</i>	86	26 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Coadiutores				
De Beers <i>Ioannes</i>	9	10 feb. 1926	14 sept. 1947	
Doffagne <i>Albertus</i>	17	18 aug. 1915	1 iul. 1934	2 feb. 1946
Donven <i>Petrus</i>	50	9 oct. 1885	20 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
*Drobnic <i>Franciscus</i>	66	19 iun. 1902	5 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
*Dubrulle <i>Mauritius</i>	107	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
E				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Ehrlich <i>Ioannes</i>	71	27 maii 1910	9 oct. 1930	
P. Elens <i>Ioannes</i>	85	1 maii 1915	5 oct. 1933	
P. Engel <i>Eugenius</i>	46	3 apr. 1903	15 oct. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Erken <i>Edgarus</i>	26	3 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Ernst <i>Albertus</i>	91	21 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Ernst <i>Paulus</i>	49	16 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Everard <i>Georg. Xav.</i>	25	19 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	3 feb. 1947
Scholastici				
*Ekka <i>Philippus</i>	55	22 iul. 1923	20 iun. 1943	
*Erattamakil <i>Augustin.</i>	68	22 iul. 1923	26 iun. 1932	
Coadiutores				
*Eceiza <i>Franciscus</i>	107	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Emonts-Pohl <i>Leo</i>	39	24 ian. 1911	11 mart. 1929	2 feb. 1942
Englebte <i>Ioannes</i>	87	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916
F				
Sacerdotes				
P. Fabri <i>Eugenius</i>	31	20 nov. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. Fabri <i>Iosephus</i>	83	6 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Fabry <i>Ferdinandus</i>	37	8 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Fafchamps <i>Lucian.</i>	28	7 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Fallon <i>Iosephus</i>	65	10 iun. 1872	24 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Fallon <i>Petrus</i>	57	24 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1930	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Fallon <i>Valerius</i>	19	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Favre <i>Andreas</i>	91	3 maii 1910	28 sept. 1928	
P. Ferard <i>Iosephus</i>	85	2 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Fernandes <i>Alfredus</i>	89	8 iun. 1911	29 mart. 1930	
P. Feys <i>Albertus</i>	48	25 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Fiévez <i>Marcellus</i>	25	22 aug. 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Fimmers <i>Augustinus</i>	19	15 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Fischer <i>Leo</i>	89	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Fitz Gerald <i>Maur.</i>	89	19 mart. 1913	7 sept. 1930	
P. FitzPatrick <i>Thom.</i>	61	5 aug. 1890	5 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
P. Folon <i>Andreas</i>	85	27 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
P. Ford <i>Iosephus</i>	88	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
*P. Formanek <i>Anschar.</i>	49	1 sept. 1915	29 ian. 1934	
P. Foubert <i>Henricus</i>	38	14 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Fraikin <i>Marcellus</i>	12	11 dec. 1897	5 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Francis <i>Xaverius</i>	69	25 sept. 1912	9 iun. 1934	
P. Francken <i>Iulius</i>	11	24 nov. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Frédéricq <i>Gerardus</i>	28	18 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Frochisse <i>Ioannes</i>	28	20 feb. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Fuster <i>Ioachimus</i>	68	26 oct. 1914	6 oct. 1931	
Scholastici				
*Fariás <i>Aloisius</i>	69	1 apr. 1914	30 mai. 1937	
Faux <i>Ioannes-Maria</i>	20	9 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Faveers <i>Vitus</i>	9	19 oct. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Fernandes <i>Edwinus</i>	68	24 maii 1910	28 nov. 1933	
*Feys <i>Arnoldus</i>	23	11 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Fisch <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	8	2 maii 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Fischer <i>Ioannes</i>	88	23 iun. 1925	21 iun. 1946	
*Fizev <i>Paulus</i>	21	14 apr. 1919	7 sept. 1940	
Fochon <i>Norbertus</i>	39	25 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*Fonseca <i>Aloisius</i>	68	16 ian. 1915	29 dec. 1932	
Fontaine <i>Paulus</i>	23	14 oct. 1924	5 nov. 1943	
Franchimont <i>Philip.</i>	21	11 iun. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
François <i>Iosephus</i>	9	16 iul. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
François <i>Paulus</i>	21	2 feb. 1924	7 sept. 1940	
Frépoint <i>Leo</i>	53	8 iul. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Frisch <i>Ioannes B.</i>	21	2 dec. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Coadiutores				
Fagny <i>Ioannes</i>	75	11 nov. 1907	30 oct. 1930	2 feb. 1941
*Fiore <i>Cartanus</i>	71	14 oct. 1906	18 iul. 1932	15 aug. 1942
Fischer <i>Antonius</i>	8	22 dec. 1877	24 mart. 1904	15 aug. 1914
Fischer <i>Mathias</i>	24	6 maii 1875	1 feb. 1895	15 aug. 1905
Fischer <i>Nicolaus</i>	29	2 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	15 aug. 1909
Fosty <i>Iosephus</i>	25	19 aug. 1915	22 iul. 1932	2 feb. 1946
Fouss <i>Victor</i>	75	24 aug. 1898	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
G				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Gabric <i>Antonius</i>	63	28 feb. 1915	30 iul. 1933	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Gaillard <i>Iosephus</i>	12	26 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Galea <i>Salvator R.</i>	55	27 iul. 1912	10 sept. 1931	
P. Gales <i>Aemilius</i>	65	16 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1936	
P. Garin <i>Octavius</i>	12	26 mart. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Gaspard <i>Ernestus</i>	91	4 nov. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Gatellier <i>Gerardus</i>	49	16 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Genicot <i>Iosephus</i>	67	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. George <i>Rogerus</i>	49	23 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Gérard <i>Carolus</i>	38	14 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Gerardy <i>Iosephus</i>	33	19 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
P. Ghequiere <i>Andreas</i>	90	24 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Giebens <i>Carolus</i>	67	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Gilbert <i>Iacobus</i>	19	21 dec. 1914	1 feb. 1939	
P. Gilleman <i>Gerardus</i>	53	7 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
P. Gilot <i>Paulus</i>	35	19 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1931	3 feb. 1947
P. Godin <i>Andreas</i>	91	30 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Godin <i>Leo</i>	16	13 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Goffart <i>Ferdinandus</i>	30	16 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1920
P. Goffart <i>Henricus</i>	30	22 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1918
P. Gomes <i>Petrus</i>	58	21 aug. 1902	8 sept. 1931	12 mart. 1942
P. Gonsette <i>Ioannes</i>	84	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Gonsette <i>Marcellus</i>	15	28 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Goossens <i>Ernestus</i>	90	19 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Goreux <i>Franciscus</i>	55	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Goreux <i>Maximil.</i>	45	11 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goreux <i>Paulus</i>	26	17 iun. 1899	14 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Goronne <i>Alphonsus</i>	46	29 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Goulet <i>Eduardus</i>	105	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
P. Goux <i>Clemens</i>	86	9 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Goux <i>Lucianus</i>	7	4 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Graulich <i>Iosephus</i>	31	28 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Graulich <i>Paulus</i>	32	29 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Grech <i>Angelus</i>	57	13 apr. 1914	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Grech <i>Cumbo Ioan.</i>	60	27 ian. 1892	24 iun. 1913	2 feb. 1927
P. Greggio <i>Iosephus</i>	80	29 sept. 1886	6 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Grégoire <i>Augustus</i>	19	12 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Grégoire <i>Ernestus</i>	32	30 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
P. Grosjean <i>Paulus</i>	11	26 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Guffens <i>Andreas</i>	11	20 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
P. Guffens <i>Iosephus</i>	78	25 mart. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Guns <i>Arthurus</i>	38	14 nov. 1886	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1928
P. Gurny <i>Aloisius</i>	46	16 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1926
Scholastici				
Gallez <i>Carolus</i>	47	27 dec. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
Gallez <i>Ludovicus</i>	49	17 dec. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Galopin <i>Petrus</i>	27	17 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Galot <i>Ioannes</i>	85	31 aug. 1919	23 oct. 1941	
Gérard <i>Marcellus</i>	45	21 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Geuens <i>Ioannes B.</i>	20	8 maii 1921	14 sept. 1942	
Gilson <i>Carolus</i>	21	9 apr. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Gilson <i>Petrus</i>	22	28 aug. 1925	14 sept. 1942	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Gobert <i>Leo</i>	34	6 maii 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Gomes <i>Linus</i>	91	7 sept. 1921	20 iun. 1942	
*Gonnissen <i>Ioannes</i>	23	5 aug. 1026	4 aug. 1944	
Griffé <i>Mauritius</i>	86	13 nov. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Guérin <i>Petrus</i>	8	17 oct. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Gueuning <i>Stephanus</i>	22	17 sept. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Gueur <i>Michaël</i>	77	25 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Guillaume <i>Ioannes</i>	32	28 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Guilmot <i>Paulus</i>	9	24 iun. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Gustin <i>Ioannes</i>	50	20 aug. 1927	23 sept. 1945	
*Gutta <i>Stanislaus</i>	70	15 iun. 1909	11 aug. 1938	
Guyaux <i>Rogerus</i>	9	14 oct. 1927	14 sept. 1947	
Coadiutores				
*Gallo <i>Julianus</i>	107	15 feb. 1914	15 iun. 1931	15 aug. 1944
Garmendia <i>Iesus</i>	24	24 dec. 1910	29 ian. 1929	2 feb. 1941
Geiselhart <i>Carolus</i>	87	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Gilson <i>Franciscus</i>	50	9 iun. 1891	18 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1940
Goeddertz <i>Iosephus</i>	45	6 apr. 1895	14 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1928
*Gorostiza <i>Franciscus</i>	107	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Graf <i>Franciscus</i>	17	10 feb. 1910	2 iul. 1932	2 feb. 1944
Guyaux <i>Ludovicus</i>	43	30 nov. 1882	23 iun. 1906	15 aug. 1916
H				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Haeck <i>Hermannus</i>	105	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hainaut <i>Ioannes</i>	12	7 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Halkin <i>Franciscus</i>	11	1 iul. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Hambye <i>Eduardus</i>	82	3 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*P. Hamerlinck <i>Ioannes</i>	79	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hanin <i>Aloisius</i>	42	31 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Hanotiau <i>Arman.</i>	45	21 apr. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Hanquet <i>Ioan. B.</i>	74	10 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906
P. Hardy <i>Lucianus</i>	55	22 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Harray <i>Iosephus</i>	42	7 feb. 1980	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
P. Harrison <i>Edmundus</i>	89	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Haumont <i>Georgius</i>	83	29 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1941
P. Hayden <i>Eduardus</i>	65	15 oct. 1893	1 feb. 1925	2 feb. 1936
P. Hayen <i>Andreas</i>	19	2 mart. 1906	12 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Hebbelynck <i>Iacobus</i>	91	1 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Hébrant <i>Leopoldus</i>	11	26 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Henrard <i>Michaël</i>	49	9 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Henrard <i>Paulus</i>	42	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henrichs <i>Ioannes</i>	64	7 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1930	15 aug. 1945
P. Henroz <i>Carolus</i>	38	1 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1916
P. Henry <i>Julianus</i>	59	18 aug. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Hensusse <i>Theophil.</i>	7	8 maii 1873	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1910
P. Henvaux <i>Leo</i>	83	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heptia <i>Aloisius</i>	65	7 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Hocedez <i>Edgarus</i>	25	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1931

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. Hoet <i>Paulus</i>	81	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930
P. Hoffmann <i>Michaël</i>	40	26 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	2 feb. 1946
P. Hondermarcq <i>M.</i>	32	15 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Honnay <i>Valerius</i>	38	6 aug. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Honoré <i>Leo</i>	75	4 mart. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Honoré <i>Paulus</i>	89	5 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Hooreman <i>Adolph.</i>	42	27 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Hoornaert <i>Georg.</i>	83	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Hoornaert <i>Lucian.</i>	39	21 iun. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Horny <i>Eugenius</i>	91	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Hous <i>Leo</i>	55	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
P. Houyet <i>Paulus</i>	40	10 sept. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Houyoux <i>Renatus</i>	12	30 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Hublet <i>Albertus</i>	7	22 feb. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Humbert <i>Camillus</i>	59	2 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1915	15 aug. 1928
P. Humblet <i>Ludovicus</i>	34	26 feb. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Hupperts <i>Eduardus</i>	47	19 sept. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Huveneers <i>Henric.</i>	87	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
Scholastici				
Hanno <i>Iacobus</i>	8	7 ian. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Hanquet <i>Robertus</i>	85	5 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Helbo <i>Florentius</i>	43	28 sept. 1922	9 aug. 1943	
Hendricks <i>Geraldus</i>	22	11 dec. 1924	11 mart. 1941	
Henrard <i>Iacobus</i>	29	1 maii 1920	14 sept. 1942	
Heusschen <i>Petrus</i>	20	8 iun. 1921	20 aug. 1943	
Hincq <i>Ludovicus</i>	56	25 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Hogbin <i>Iosephus</i>	53	20 iul. 1921	28 oct. 1941	
*Holvoet <i>Carolus</i>	22	17 nov. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Honoré <i>Vitus</i>	88	10 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Hontoy <i>Iacobus</i>	8	19 ian. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Houbart <i>Michael</i>	9	10 aug. 1928	14 oct. 1947	
Huart <i>Albertus</i>	23	28 mart. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Huyberechts <i>Petrus</i>	9	18 iul. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
Hye de Crom <i>Iacobus</i>	26	16 feb. 1920	30 sept. 1940	
Coadiutores				
Haas <i>Ioannes</i>	8	6 maii 1902	7 sept. 1923	
*Herman <i>Gustavus</i>	13	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	12 feb. 1911
*Hernandez <i>Iesus</i>	106	5 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	5 aug. 1939
Hommel <i>Nicolaus</i>	34	15 ian. 1876	5 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1909
*Huerta <i>Iesus</i>	107	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
*Hullebroeck <i>Gerardus</i>	47	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ilias <i>Iulius</i>	31	30 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
P. Isaye <i>Vedastus</i>	19	2 oct. 1903	22 oct. 1921	2 feb. 1939

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholasticus				
*Iannacone <i>Caietanus</i>	68	7 aug. 1918	7 oct. 1933	
*Irudayasamy <i>Iosephus</i>	69	2 oct. 1913	1 oct. 1936	
Coadiutores				
*Iragui <i>Bonifacius</i>	107	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933
*Isern <i>Antonius</i>	107	27 nov. 1925	19 oct. 1943	
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacquemin <i>Alphon.</i>	32	31 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
P. Jacquemotte <i>Huber.</i>	89	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jacques <i>Leo</i>	53	6 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. Jadoul <i>Theophilus</i>	46	21 iun. 1874	12 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1918
P. Jaivenois <i>Eugenius</i>	90	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
*P. Jansen <i>Franc. Xav.</i>	19	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1915
P. Janssen <i>Vedastus</i>	15	27 nov. 1909	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
*A. R. P. N. JANSSENS				
<i>Ioannes-Baptista</i>	104	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Jaspas <i>Andreas</i>	86	3 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Javaux <i>Ioannes</i>	45	31 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Jhek <i>Rogerus</i>	14	5 maii 1909	23 sept. 1928	3 feb. 1947
P. Johann <i>Petrus</i>	48	1 apr. 1882	8 mart. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Joris <i>Paulus</i>	65	7 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Joset <i>Camillus</i>	41	26 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Jourdain <i>Robertus</i>	30	24 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Juambelz <i>Iesus</i>	105	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Jacobs <i>Hubertus</i>	9	12 sept. 1929	14 oct. 1947	
Jacques <i>Mauritius</i>	9	18 oct. 1923	14 sept. 1947	
Jacquet <i>Petrus</i>	16	1 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Jadot <i>Eduardus</i>	9	29 maii 1930	14 sept. 1947	
Jadot <i>Ioannes</i>	49	1 ian. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
*Jans <i>Henricus</i>	20	13 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Janvier <i>Petrus</i>	22	20 dec. 1923	6 aug. 1944	
*Jonckheere <i>Florentinus</i>	23	29 aug. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
*Jordens <i>Iosephus</i>	23	28 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1944	
Jouret <i>Aemilius</i>	86	28 maii 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Jungers <i>Ioannes</i>	86	16 ian. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Coadiutores				
Jiménez <i>Iosephus</i>	76	24 mart. 1906	4 maii 1931	15 aug. 1941
Jungers <i>Iosephus</i>	29	7 sept. 1912	4 maii 1930	2 feb. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Keller <i>Hubertus</i>	74	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1924
P. Keller <i>Raymundus</i>	7	8 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Kerckx <i>Robertus</i>	10	1 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Ketels <i>Paulus</i>	46	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Keyeux <i>Ferdinand.</i>	38	4 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1917
P. Kinon <i>Lionellus</i>	48	2 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Koster <i>Henricus</i>	63	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
*P. Kulandaisamy <i>Em.</i>	69	2 dec. 1914	13 iun. 1934	
Scholastici				
Kaivers <i>Iosephus</i>	50	25 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1945	
Kaivers <i>Paulus</i>	22	22 apr. 1922	30 sept. 1940	
*Kerketta <i>Henricus</i>	70	22 dec. 1915	13 apr. 1938	
*Kerkhofs <i>Ioannes</i>	22	15 maii 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Kesteloot <i>Ivo</i>	59	28 maii 1928	5 ian. 1946	
*Killakatti <i>S. Iosephus</i>	68	15 sept. 1913	14 aug. 1934	
Knight <i>Georgius</i>	88	1 feb. 1927	21 iun. 1946	
*Kohlbrugge <i>Ioannes</i>	70	2 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Kottayil <i>Iacobus</i>	70	15 nov. 1915	26 apr. 1936	
Krug <i>Georgius</i>	45	26 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Kruth <i>Andreas</i>	22	15 mart. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Kuyil <i>Henricus</i>	20	19 iul. 1922	30 maii 1940	
Coadiutores				
*Kirschniok <i>Theophilus</i>	107	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Kütten <i>Eduardus</i>	24	2 iun. 1914	7 sept. 1937	
L				
Sacerdotes				
P. Lahaye <i>Edmundus</i>	86	30 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
P. Lallemand <i>Albertus</i>	58	5 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1927
P. Lallemand <i>Paulus</i>	40	21 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Lallemand <i>Paul. A.</i>	87	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Lamal <i>Franciscus</i>	81	30 ian. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Lamalle <i>Edmundus</i>	82	14 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Lambert <i>Gustavus</i>	84	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
P. Lambert <i>Henricus</i>	80	7 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Lambin <i>Carolus</i>	16	17 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Lambrette <i>Alphon.</i>	11	20 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Lambrette <i>Iulius</i>	79	28 aug. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lange <i>Carolus</i>	81	23 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1924
P. Lange <i>Iosephus</i>	76	13 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
P. Lannoy <i>Iulius</i>	11	30 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Lanthier <i>Iulius</i>	48	13 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. Lanz <i>Arnoldus</i>	105	24 nov. 1905	7 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
*P. Lapeire <i>Jordanus</i>	68	29 apr. 1912	25 sept. 1933	
P. Laurent <i>Franciscus</i>	38	14 aug. 1908	9 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1944
P. Laurent <i>Georgius</i>	44	27 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Laureys <i>Ioan. M.</i>	11	8 mart. 1897	28 dec. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Lauwers <i>Franciscus</i>	32	11 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Lazarus <i>Iosephus</i>	59	16 sept. 1908	7 aug. 1929	15 aug. 1945
P. Lebacqz <i>Georgius</i>	31	3 feb. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Lebacqz <i>Iosephus</i>	85	28 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
P. Lebas <i>Aemilius</i>	89	5 sept. 1897	21 ian. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Lechat <i>Robertus</i>	19	14 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Lechien <i>Georgius</i>	54	7 mart. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Lecocq <i>Georgius</i>	75	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Le Cocq <i>Victor</i>	84	15 ian. 1883	31 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Ledrus <i>Michaël</i>	82	21 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Leeming <i>Cacilius</i>	62	12 iun. 1910	8 feb. 1932	
P. Lefebvre <i>Andreas</i>	77	26 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Lefebvre <i>Franciscus</i>	86	15 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Lefebvre <i>Iosephus</i>	47	21 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Lefebvre <i>Petrus</i>	26	17 ian. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Legrand <i>Edgarus</i>	29	21 iul. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Legrand <i>Iosephus</i>	82	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Le Joly <i>Eduardus</i>	55	11 apr. 1909	17 nov. 1933	
P. Lelotte <i>Ferdinandus</i>	11	15 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Lemaire <i>Alfredus</i>	15	18 apr. 1875	12 nov. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Lemaire <i>Carolus</i>	33	3 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Lemaire <i>Eugenius</i>	75	10 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1928	25 mart. 1946
P. Lemaire <i>Iosephus</i>	39	15 dec. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Lemaître <i>Carolus</i>	41	27 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Lenaerts <i>Raymund.</i>	44	9 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lenoble <i>Franciscus</i>	12	19 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Léonard <i>Albertus</i>	85	5 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Léonard <i>Florianus</i>	32	9 iun. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Le Paige <i>Gustavus</i>	74	24 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Lepers <i>Anscharius</i>	7	31 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Lepour <i>Renatus</i>	56	16 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1927	15 aug. 1943
P. Lermusiaux <i>Edm.</i>	92	23 sept. 1875	20 iun. 1897	3 feb. 1913
P. Leroy <i>Ioannes</i>	44	6 oct. 1900	25 sept. 1918	
P. Le Tellier <i>Adrianus</i>	91	12 feb. 1787	22 nov. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Lettens <i>Ludovicus</i>	59	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Leusch <i>Antonius</i>	32	17 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Leusch <i>Gulielmus</i>	39	24 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1944
P. Levie <i>Ioannes</i>	84	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Leyens <i>Camillus</i>	25	15 dec. 1911	29 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. Leysbeth <i>Albertus</i>	85	5 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
P. L'Hoir <i>Aemilius</i>	55	15 iul. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Libbrecht <i>Ernestus</i>	74	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libert <i>Anscharius</i>	40	29 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1919
P. Libert <i>Victor</i>	12	8 maii 1912	23 sept. 1935	
P. Limpens <i>Robertus</i>	49	20 sept. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Lizin <i>Mauritius</i>	84	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
*P. Lobo <i>Franciscus</i>	69	17 oct. 1912	13 maii 1938	
*P. Lobo <i>Geraldus</i>	69	15 apr. 1914	1 feb. 1934	
*P. Lo Grasso <i>Ioannes</i>	104	16 feb. 1898	19 iul. 1923	15 aug. 1938

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Loix <i>Arthurus</i>	44	10 feb. 1871	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Lonneux <i>Bernardus</i>	90	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Louppe <i>Eduardus</i>	46	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Lovens <i>Aloisius</i>	28	25 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Loze <i>Paulus</i>	40	4 oct. 1886	23 sept. 1904	11 feb. 1922
P. Lucas <i>Desiderius</i>	42	14 nov. 1860	26 sept. 1876	2 feb. 1895
Scholastici				
*Lafaille <i>Ioannes</i>	50	13 iun. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
*Laga <i>Hermannus</i>	22	23 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*La Greca <i>Antonius</i>	68	5 oct. 1916	13 aug. 1932	
*Lakra <i>Nabor</i>	70	30 iun. 1915	12 maii 1939	
Lambertmont <i>Ioannes</i>	53	6 maii 1922	30 sept. 1940	
Lambert <i>Ferdinandus</i>	32	14 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Lambert <i>Ioannes</i>	8	29 dec. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Lambotte <i>Carolus</i>	13	4 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Lammerant <i>Paulus</i>	49	8 aug. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lange <i>Aemilius</i>	76	13 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Laroche <i>Ioannes</i>	9	29 oct. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Lauwers <i>Raymundus</i>	20	6 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Lebeau <i>Paulus</i>	23	16 dec. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Lecomte <i>Ioannes</i>	23	23 maii 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lefebvre <i>Ludovicus</i>	49	22 oct. 1920	15 oct. 1937	
*Le Grelle <i>Vitus</i>	49	24 nov. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
Legros <i>Ioannes</i>	9	2 mart. 1927	14 oct. 1947	
Lejeune <i>Georgius</i>	23	11 mart. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
le Jeune <i>Ioannes</i>	22	25 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Lelarge <i>Ioesephus</i>	86	10 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Lelubre <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	36	31 mart. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
le Maire <i>Marcellus</i>	43	4 maii 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Lepage <i>Philippus</i>	8	15 sept. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Leroy <i>Franciscus</i>	23	2 feb. 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lestienne <i>Ludovicus I.</i>	65	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Lewis <i>Terentius</i>	55	18 feb. 1918	17 maii 1936	
Lhoas <i>Paulus</i>	22	1 ian. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lhommel <i>Carolus</i>	50	8 mart. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Liagre <i>Carolus</i>	75	20 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Lobo <i>Ioesephus</i>	68	10 ian. 1918	27 maii 1933	
*Logie <i>Andreas</i>	22	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Longrée <i>Georgius</i>	22	20 aug. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Loriaux <i>Robertus</i>	22	21 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Loves <i>Henricus</i>	49	13 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
*Loyens <i>Renatus</i>	20	4 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Coadiutores				
Leclercq <i>Ioesephus</i>	33	24 mart. 1880	18 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Levaux <i>Paulus</i>	43	12 iun. 1892	6 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1925
Loosfelt <i>Benedictus</i>	39	28 mart. 1916	9 oct. 1934	3 febr. 1947
*Lujan <i>Salvator</i>	107	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
Lukan <i>Ioesephus</i>	56	18 mart. 1914	9 oct. 1936	2 feb. 1947

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
M				
Sacerdotes				
P. Macaux <i>Ioesephus</i>	16	20 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. Mac Cormick <i>Vin.</i>	104	17 iun. 1886	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1923
*P. Machado <i>Albertus</i>	69	29 mart. 1912	3 nov. 1933	
*P. Mackey <i>Gulielmus</i>	64	19 aug. 1915	14 aug. 1932	
P. Magermans <i>Alb.</i>	57	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Mahy <i>Paulus</i>	85	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Mailleux <i>Paulus</i>	90	13 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1942
P. Mairlot <i>Ferdinand</i>	56	7 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1938
P. Malevez <i>Leopoldus</i>	84	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Mallié <i>Petrus</i>	86	9 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Marattukalam <i>Iac.</i>	68	4 sept. 1913	2 maii 1934	
P. Marcotty <i>Henricus</i>	7	21 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Marianayagan <i>M.I.</i>	69	15 sept. 1911	11 iun. 1934	
*P. Marti <i>Ioesephus</i>	105	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*P. Martin <i>Alphonsus</i>	104	12 apr. 1882	16 iul. 1901	2 feb. 1936
P. Martin <i>Carolus</i>	84	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Martin <i>Ioannes</i>	88	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Massart <i>Adhemarus</i>	82	31 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Masson <i>Ioesephus</i>	84	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Matagne <i>Carolus</i>	82	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Mathieu <i>Marinus</i>	89	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Mativa <i>Adrianus</i>	41	9 iun. 1881	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Meessen <i>Georgius</i>	45	14 oct. 1902	15 nov. 1923	2 feb. 1935
P. Mersch <i>Victor</i>	42	5 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Mertens <i>Clemens</i>	19	17 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1946
P. Meunier <i>Samuel</i>	15	14 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Miccinelli <i>Carolus</i>	106	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Milanes <i>Ioannes B.</i>	60	16 feb. 1903	24 dec. 1921	2 feb. 1937
*P. Miranda <i>Ioesephus</i>	68	18 maii 1915	5 apr. 1933	
P. Misson <i>Iulius</i>	78	4 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Moers <i>Antonius</i>	44	19 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Moers <i>Marcellus</i>	79	24 aug. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
*P. Mols <i>Ioesephus</i>	35	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
P. Mols <i>Robertus</i>	86	10 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Mols <i>Rogerus</i>	84	29 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Monin <i>Ioesephus</i>	86	26 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Moreau <i>Iacobus</i>	92	6 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Moreau <i>Iulius</i>	65	1 iun. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1932
P. Morel <i>Leo</i>	40	28 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
*P. Moretus-Pl. <i>Hen.</i>	41	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Mortiaux <i>Ferdin.</i>	87	1 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
*P. Moyersoen <i>I. B.</i>	62	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	24 maii 1944
*P. Mulkens <i>Felix</i>	61	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
*P. Muller <i>Adrianus</i>	15	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
*P. Murray <i>Bernardus</i>	49	11 sept. 1915	30 iul. 1934	
*P. Musurillo <i>Hubertus</i>	49	13 iun. 1917	30 iul. 1933	
Scholastici				
Mackertich <i>Alexander</i>	91	4 nov. 1922	30 iul. 1943	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Mali <i>Andreas</i>	82	6 mart. 1920	14 sept. 1942	
Mali <i>Iulius</i>	87	3 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Maon <i>Petrus</i>	23	23 maii 1926	9 aug. 1943	
Marcour <i>Franciscus</i>	16	1 mart. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
*Mariadas <i>Marianus</i>	69	23 oct. 1915	28 maii 1937	
*Mascarenhas <i>Leo</i>	68	6 maii 1920	7 maii 1936	
Mathelart <i>Andreas</i>	24	1 oct. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
Mathieu <i>Ioannes-M.</i>	49	18 iun. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Matthijs <i>Aloisius</i>	12	14 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
McDonald <i>Eardley C.</i>	68	19 feb. 1917	11 mart. 1934	
Mellaerts <i>Iacobus</i>	8	16 sept. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
*Mendonca <i>Petrus</i>	69	10 apr. 1915	18 maii 1934	
Menezes <i>Laurentius</i>	57	4 feb. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
Mennig <i>Henricus</i>	12	7 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1924	
Menu <i>Vitus</i>	49	3 iun. 1924	5 oct. 1944	
Metz <i>Leo</i>	86	14 sept. 1919	26 maii 1940	
Michel <i>Ioannes-C.</i>	8	25 ian. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Mignon <i>Christianus</i>	22	23 maii 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Mignon <i>Ioannes</i>	22	6 apr. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Minne <i>Radulphus</i>	26	20 feb. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Miranda <i>Vincentius</i>	70	28 aug. 1914	4 dec. 1936	
*Missiaen <i>Gulielmus</i>	22	12 apr. 1921	30 maii 1940	
Misson <i>Iacobus</i>	22	6 aug. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Moens <i>Iosephus</i>	50	20 iun. 1926	7 sept. 1946	
Molhan <i>Albertus</i>	86	14 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Molitor <i>Iulius</i>	22	24 apr. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
*Monteiro <i>Sylvester</i>	68	8 oct. 1912	11 iul. 1934	
*Morlion <i>Hermannus</i>	24	28 mart. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Coadiutores				
*Mainetti <i>Carolus</i>	107	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	2 feb. 1945
*Marsili <i>Nicolaus</i>	107	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
Martin <i>Iosephus</i>	43	10 dec. 1865	30 iun. 1885	3 feb. 1896
*Masiero <i>Angelus</i>	107	4 dec. 1910	7 sept. 1940	
*Melito <i>Rosarius</i>	71	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
*Miranda <i>Iosephus</i>	107	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
Molitor <i>Antonius</i>	87	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Mols <i>Petrus</i>	36	20 feb. 1915	7 feb. 1936	
*Morant <i>Iosephus</i>	107	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
N				
Sacerdotes				
P. Nachtergaele <i>Andr.</i>	49	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Nagant <i>Iacobus</i>	89	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Neuberg <i>Leo</i>	81	12 dec. 1896	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1932
*P. Nevett <i>Albertus</i>	19	7 apr. 1909	24 iul. 1930	
P. Nibelle <i>Albertus</i>	86	5 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Nibelle <i>Lucianus</i>	76	24 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Nicaise <i>Eduardus</i>	63	2 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. Nimal <i>Henricus</i>	38	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Nachtergaele <i>Ioannes</i>	86	13 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Navez <i>Gasparus</i>	20	19 maii 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Nazé <i>Andreas</i>	85	27 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Nicolay <i>Ernestus</i>	16	28 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Nihoul <i>Andreas</i>	85	15 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Notté <i>Michaël</i>	47	15 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. O'Callaghan <i>Thom.</i>	49	26 maii 1916	14 aug. 1938	
*P. O'Donnell <i>Gulielm.</i>	106	30 nov. 1894	3 sept. 1917	19 aug. 1933
*P. O Kelly <i>Carolus</i>	31	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. O'Loughlen <i>Patrit.</i>	88	11 apr. 1880	15 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Ortegat <i>Paulus</i>	41	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
Scholasticus				
*Oliver <i>Ernestus</i>	70	25 mart. 1913	21 iun. 1938	
Otten <i>Ioannes</i>	9	29 iul. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Coadiutores				
*Ojanguren <i>Dorotheus</i>	107	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	15 aug. 1941
Olascoaga <i>Franciscus</i>	80	18 ian. 1904	2 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
Osweiler <i>Iosephus</i>	33	9 apr. 1905	18 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Oteiza <i>Esdras</i>	107	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski <i>Eugenius</i>	107	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
P				
Sacerdotes				
P. Palmers <i>Philippus</i>	28	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
*P. Panepinto <i>Ioan. B.</i>	60	27 ian. 1911	9 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
*P. Panjaratnam <i>Ambr.</i>	69	10 oct. 1911	31 maii 1932	
P. Parent <i>Gustavus</i>	44	3 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1904
P. Pauls <i>Henricus</i>	81	8 oct. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Pauly <i>Marcellus</i>	77	16 feb. 1896	22 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Pauwels <i>Ioannes M.</i>	77	12 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1946
P. Peal <i>Fintanus</i>	62	13 aug. 1876	11 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Peeters <i>Aloisius</i>	77	27 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Peeters <i>Paulus</i>	11	20 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1905
P. Perbal <i>Numa</i>	44	17 iun. 1904	5 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1938
*P. Pereira <i>Ricardus</i>	68	3 apr. 1912	7 iun. 1930	
*E.E. DD. PERIER <i>Fer.</i>	54	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Périlleux <i>Robertus</i>	32	12 feb. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Petitjean <i>Henricus</i>	90	17 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
P. Pety de Thozée <i>C.</i>	34	22 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Pew <i>Franciscus</i>	55	4 oct. 1902	6 feb. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Philippart <i>Henricus</i>	15	2 sept. 1875	30 maii 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Picachy <i>Ericus</i>	65	4 apr. 1914	8 mart. 1932	
P. Piedbœuf <i>Ioannes</i>	26	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pierret <i>Aloisius</i>	86	10 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Pigeon <i>Iosephus</i>	8	7 feb. 1898	11 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Pinto <i>Ioannes</i>	57	6 sept. 1906	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Pirard <i>Ludovicus</i>	49	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Pire <i>Carolus</i>	15	10 oct. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Piret <i>Franciscus</i>	44	13 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Pirllet <i>Aloisius</i>	43	15 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pirnay <i>Petrus</i>	49	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Piron <i>Iosephus</i>	91	28 mart. 1870	23 sept. 1888	15 aug. 1905
P. Piron <i>Paulus</i>	25	7 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Pirronnet <i>Iulius</i>	28	2 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Plaquet <i>Clemens</i>	15	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
*P. Pletschette <i>Iosephus</i>	37	26 dec. 1908	12 sept. 1929	
P. Plissart <i>Augustus</i>	16	11 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
*P. Poderzaj <i>Stanislaus</i>	63	24 maii 1904	14 aug. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Polet <i>Norbertus</i>	84	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Poncelet <i>Carolus</i>	61	27 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Ponette <i>Wilfridus</i>	32	22 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Populaire <i>Ernestus</i>	61	22 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Portelli <i>Iosephus</i>	60	28 maii 1904	28 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Pouillet <i>Georgius</i>	32	12 maii 1889	29 oct. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Prendergast <i>Ioannes</i>	64	8 dec. 1908	1 feb. 1931	25 mart. 1947
*P. Preseren <i>Anton.</i>	104	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
P. Puters <i>Iulius</i>	49	28 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Pütz <i>Iosephus</i>	67	30 apr. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
Scholastici				
*Pallithanam <i>Iosephus</i>	69	1 iul. 1915	9 ian. 1934	
Pampfer <i>Aemilius</i>	50	2 feb. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Pancras <i>Maria</i>	57	28 iul. 1920	13 sept. 1940	
Parisel <i>Petrus</i>	74	21 iun. 1923	30 sept. 1940	
Patout <i>Iacobus</i>	24	28 maii 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Pattyn <i>Petrus</i>	13	26 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
*Peeters <i>Iosephus</i>	22	24 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Pelczar <i>Thaddaeus</i>	21	31 maii 1919	12 aug. 1936	
*Pereira <i>Hubertus</i>	70	3 iul. 1914	22 dec. 1937	
Petre <i>Petrus</i>	9	19 iun. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
Picachy <i>Laurentius T.</i>	69	7 aug. 1916	11 mart. 1934	
Pilette <i>Mauritius</i>	24	3 iul. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Pilette <i>Raymundus</i>	22	30 ian. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
*Pinto <i>Osmundus</i>	70	18 maii 1914	4 aug. 1937	
Pirard <i>Ioannes</i>	22	22 nov. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
Pirson <i>Ioannes</i>	49	15 ian. 1926	28 oct. 1944	
Pirsoul <i>Godefridus</i>	39	9 apr. 1924	16 oct. 1942	
Poelmans <i>Ioannes</i>	24	14 maii 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Poswick <i>Yvo</i>	9	30 aug. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
*Preisner <i>Ioannes</i>	21	8 sept. 1920	14 aug. 1937	
*Proost <i>Gualterus</i>	68	3 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
*Pullan <i>Georgius</i>	69	8 aug. 1914	4 aug. 1938	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
*Paulini <i>Stephanus</i>	107	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Péters <i>Aemilius</i>	24	18 iun. 1891	25 apr. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Philian <i>Ludovicus</i>	66	18 apr. 1906	28 aug. 1927	2 feb. 1938
Philippy <i>Augustus</i>	79	5 iun. 1881	23 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
Poncclet <i>Iacobus</i>	77	4 iun. 1913	18 mart. 1931	2 feb. 1944
R				
Sacerdotes				
P. Racot <i>Georgius</i>	91	28 feb. 1887	11 nov. 1905	2 feb. 1929
*P. Raignier <i>Albertus</i>	19	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P. Ranwez <i>Ioannes</i>	42	4 mart. 1898	10 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Ranwez <i>Petrus</i>	14	31 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Rayappan <i>Alexand.</i>	69	19 oct. 1913	22 iun. 1935	
P. Raymaekers <i>Paulus</i>	46	20 maii 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1944
*P. Rea <i>Franciscus</i>	49	30 mai. 1908	7 sept. 1926	
*P. Read <i>Gulielmus</i>	49	20 aug. 1914	30 iul. 1936	
*P. Reid <i>Iacobus</i>	49	18 ian. 1915	30 iul. 1933	
P. Remacle <i>Renatus</i>	18	16 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Remy <i>Ioannes</i>	31	30 aug. 1895	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Renard <i>Aloisius</i>	48	23 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Renchon <i>Leo</i>	34	9 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Renier <i>Matthaeus</i>	20	30 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1917
P. Renwart <i>Leo</i>	90	25 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Reumont <i>Ludovicus</i>	44	5 dec. 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Richir <i>Theodorus</i>	55	23 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Rigot <i>Albertus</i>	40	20 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Robinet <i>Georgius</i>	8	15 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Robinet <i>Mauritius</i>	83	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Rodrigues <i>Laurent.</i>	58	10 aug. 1895	23 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
*P. Roeland <i>Aemilius</i>	59	12 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Rolland <i>Marcellus</i>	15	5 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
*P. Ronco <i>Angelus</i>	106	29 iul. 1913	30 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1944
P. Rondeaux <i>Gerardus</i>	88	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Rotsart <i>Idesbaldus</i>	15	6 dec. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Roussos <i>Theophilus</i>	64	6 aug. 1913	9 oct. 1928	
P. Rullens <i>Henricus</i>	14	10 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1929	3 feb. 1947
P. Rutten <i>Renatus</i>	32	18 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1925
P. Ruwet <i>Ioannes</i>	82	14 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Ruyssen <i>Andreas</i>	85	23 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Rycx <i>Mauritius</i>	75	7 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1943
Scholastici				
Radermakers <i>Ioannes</i>	22	17 iul. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Radermecker <i>Marcel.</i>	49	23 ian. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Raes <i>Ioannes</i>	9	6 aug. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Rajam <i>Stanislaus</i>	91	3 mart. 1919	20 iun. 1942	
*Rajapakse <i>Felix</i>	70	22 maii 1914	6 oct. 1934	
Ralet <i>Ioannes</i>	39	7 dec. 1923	9 aug. 1943	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Rayappan Petrus	70	15 iul. 1915	30 sept. 1935	
*Rebeiro Georgius	69	5 nov. 1920	5 apr. 1937	
*Rego Aloisius	69	25 sept. 1916	18 apr. 1934	
Remy Ioannes	9	14 nov. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Renault Iosephus	22	30 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1941	
Ries Nicolaus	86	14 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Rinen Leo	27	24 iun. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Robert Victor	50	11 apr. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Roberti Andreas	22	10 iul. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Roelandt Robertus	22	21 oct. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Roland Yvo	49	4 feb. 1927	2 oct. 1944	
Rosner Horatius	69	9 apr. 1915	1 feb. 1934	
*Rousseaux Renatus	24	10 iul. 1922	19 oct. 1945	
Rozario Horatius	91	22 feb. 1923	30 iul. 1942	
Ruelle Ioannes	22	21 iun. 1924	22 mart. 1943	
Coadiutores				
Redin Thomas	107	22 mart. 1915	1 maii 1932	15 aug. 1945
Remience Ludovicus	24	7 ian. 1920	24 mart. 1940	
Remy Constantinus	9	8 oct. 1926	14 sept. 1947	
*Robin Paulus	70	26 iul. 1910	15 apr. 1933	15 aug. 1944
Rock Antonius	17	2 nov. 1895	7 dec. 1915	2 feb. 1926
S				
Sacerdotes				
P. Saatman Ioannes	30	12 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Sadin Marcellus	43	30 iun. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Sah Raphael	67	20 mart. 1913	12 aug. 1932	
P. Saliez Victor	32	24 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Sanders Hieronymus	67	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Saubolle Bertrandus	65	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. Schaack Iosephus	7	14 mart. 1902	18 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Schepers Henricus	55	2 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Scheuer Petrus	84	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
P. Schill Petrus	89	13 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
*R.P. Schillebeeckx Lud.	54	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
P. Schmickrath Ioan.	40	23 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*P. Schwind Alfredus	68	19 ian. 1912	1 sept. 1933	
P. Schyns Iosephus	86	18 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Scicluna Antonius	60	30 oct. 1911	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Sedej Victor	63	5 sept. 1902	16 maii 1923	15 aug. 1940
P. Segers Iosephus	57	8 feb. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. Seigneur Gustavus	26	20 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	3 feb. 1947
P. Sèle Lambertus	28	22 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
*P. Selvaggi Ioannes B.	106	6 ian. 1912	20 iun. 1927	15 aug. 1945
P. Servais Eduardus	85	25 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Severin Antonius	32	23 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Severin Arthurus	40	29 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Sevrain Carolus	16	21 dec. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
EE. DD. SEVRIN An.	89	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shiel Iosephus	90	23 aug. 1891	6 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Simon Ioannes	82	24 sept. 1897	17 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Simon Victor	53	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
P. Simonis Paulus	76	23 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Sincic Bruno	29	11 sept. 1900	5 oct. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Small Franciscus	49	25 feb. 1916	14 aug. 1934	
P. Sonet Andreas	26	21 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Sonet Ioannes	41	19 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Sonet Philippus	11	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Sottiaux Alfredus	16	27 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Spoden Henricus	37	12 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
*P. Standford Mauritius	64	26 dec. 1911	7 sept. 1931	
P. Staquet Iosephus	88	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Sterken Vitus	38	2 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Stevens Iacobus	12	7 ian. 1900	3 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Stinghambert Lud.	41	28 apr. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1928
*P. Streignart Iosephus	41	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Struyf Yvo	80	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Stubbe Augustus	67	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Swartenbroeckx P.	81	24 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
Scholastici				
Sala Ioannes-M.	22	24 feb. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
*Saldanha Iustinus	69	11 ian. 1915	28 nov. 1933	
Sassel Iosephus	57	10 iul. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
*Saverimuthu Petrus	68	1 oct. 1914	30 maii 1936	
*Saxton Edwinus	60	25 dec. 1916	1 sept. 1936	
Schattens Edgardus	86	21 nov. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Schuind Iacobus	86	1 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Segers Iosephus	22	3 mart. 1923	12 sept. 1944	
Sevens Paulus	9	21 iul. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
Siluvai Franciscus	65	14 sept. 1922	9 ian. 1941	
*Silva Cyrillus	68	20 oct. 1915	21 aug. 1935	
Singha Probir Paulus	57	15 mart. 1919	23 aug. 1939	
*Smets Hermannus	21	22 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
*Smits Renatus	69	30 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
*Stegman Robertus	68	19 sept. 1915	31 aug. 1934	
Stepin Andreas	21	22 aug. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Stevens Albertus	85	8 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Stevens Iosephus	22	31 aug. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Stiennon Edmundus	78	14 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Stoddart Desmundus	88	29 nov. 1924	8 feb. 1940	
Strouvens Leo	50	6 maii 1926	10 ian. 1946	
Suttort Eugenius	75	16 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Swierczek Petrus	21	20 iun. 1919	12 aug. 1939	
Coadiutores				
Salmin Flavianus	27	27 aug. 1865	30 iun. 1885	15 aug. 1896
*Schmidt Michaël	70	21 aug. 1886	6 aug. 1909	15 aug. 1919
Schmit Ioannes	13	1 ian. 1886	15 feb. 1908	15 aug. 1918
Schortgen Andreas	43	9 nov. 1902	5 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Smyth Franciscus	56	28 oct. 1884	6 feb. 1910	15 aug. 1920
*Sullivan Philippus	107	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Szulgit <i>Leo</i>	92	27 maii 1893	25 dec. 1930	
T				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Tacchi Venturi <i>Petr.</i>	106	12 aug. 1861	12 nov. 1878	2 feb. 1897
P. Taepfer <i>Carolus</i>	90	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
*P. Tamby <i>Antonius</i>	69	23 nov. 1912	3 iul. 1935	
P. Taminaux <i>Petrus</i>	29	28 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
*P. Tant <i>Mauritius</i>	55	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1934
P. Taymans <i>Francisc.</i>	84	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Taymans <i>Georgius</i>	11	15 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Taymans <i>Paulus</i>	75	9 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
*P. Teschitel <i>Iosephus</i>	106	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1929
*P. Thekaekara <i>Matth.</i>	68	21 mart. 1914	21 iun. 1931	
R.P. THIBAUT <i>Eugenius</i>	5	16 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1905	3 feb. 1947
P. Thibaut <i>Renatus</i>	20	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Thiérfy <i>Marcus</i>	16	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1941
P. Thonon <i>Iosephus</i>	26	15 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Thotunkal <i>Andreas</i>	64	15 sept. 1915	6 iun. 1945	
P. Timmerman <i>Carol.</i>	89	12 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1912	15 aug. 1928
P. Timmermans <i>Ferd.</i>	82	21 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Tolley <i>Bertrandus</i>	60	22 maii 1899	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Toussaint <i>Aloisius</i>	13	21 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Toye <i>Adolphus</i>	77	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Trauwaert <i>Eugen.</i>	77	16 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1943
*P. Travi <i>Thomas I.</i>	104	2 ieb. 1894	1 apr. 1908	15 aug. 1927
*P. Tremblay <i>Gerardus</i>	106	2 sept. 1908	7 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Tromont <i>Leo</i>	20	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Tromont <i>Petrus</i>	78	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Trussart <i>Achilles</i>	89	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
P. Turine <i>Mauritius</i>	49	1 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Turine <i>Robertus</i>	29	3 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Turmes <i>Paulus</i>	56	28 feb. 1890	7 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1927
Scholastici				
Tahon <i>Mauritius</i>	24	1 iun. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Tellings <i>Franciscus</i>	49	7 iun. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
*Terrens <i>Paulus</i>	21	11 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Thérasse <i>Ioannes</i>	9	20 apr. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
Thiry <i>Andreas</i>	85	15 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	
*Thuys <i>Henricus</i>	22	12 apr. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Tigga <i>Leo</i>	70	31 ian. 1916	18 apr. 1937	
Tihon <i>Henricus</i>	85	14 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1936	
T'Jan <i>Lucianus</i>	9	21 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Toppo <i>Pancratius</i>	69	12 dec. 1911	23 maii 1935	
*Torfs <i>Franciscus</i>	49	17 dec. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
*Torfs <i>Ludovicus</i>	70	20 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Toubeau <i>Armillus</i>	85	28 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Toulmond <i>Paulus</i>	9	25 oct. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
*Traets <i>Cornelius</i>	49	22 feb. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Troisfontaines <i>Roger.</i>	85	21 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
Thirion <i>Ernestus</i>	8	29 iul. 1887	23 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
Thomas <i>Desiderius</i>	43	25 nov. 1881	21 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Tinant <i>Petrus</i>	9	2 iun. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Toebaert <i>Iulianus</i>	45	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
*Tortosa <i>Aloisius</i>	108	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1924
U				
Sacerdos				
*Urbany <i>Petrus</i>	37	25 maii 1881	14 apr. 1904	2 feb. 1920
Coadiutor				
*Udovc <i>Ioannes B.</i>	56	28 aug. 1895	14 apr. 1914	2 feb. 1927
V				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Vachaparambil <i>A.</i>	69	14 mai. 1912	15 oct. 1935	
P. Van Ackere <i>Henr.</i>	85	31 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Van Austen <i>Gregor.</i>	92	27 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
*P. Van Butsele <i>Iulius</i>	59	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Buynder <i>Leo</i>	56	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Cangh <i>Ioannes</i>	16	17 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Van Caster <i>Marcellus</i>	14	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Van den Brempt <i>G.</i>	106	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Van den Rydt <i>G.</i>	44	12 mart. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Van der Biest <i>Leo</i>	43	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vander Kerken <i>L.</i>	20	28 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Van der Linden <i>A.</i>	20	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. van der Meerschen	11	18 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1944
*P. van der Straeten <i>G.</i>	46	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. van der Straten <i>I.</i>	34	3 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vandevelde <i>Petrus</i>	59	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1944
*P. Van de Vorst <i>Carolus</i>	106	5 apr. 1870	28 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
*P. Van Doorslaer <i>I.</i>	76	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
*P. Van Exem <i>Cael.</i>	57	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Van Eyen <i>Felix</i>	87	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Van Gestel <i>Petrus</i>	104	10 iul. 1897	26 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Hee <i>Sylvanus</i>	11	25 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Vankeerberghen <i>F.</i>	37	25 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Koetsem <i>Andreas</i>	20	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Merris <i>Steph.</i>	59	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Mierlo <i>Ioseph.</i>	41	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Nerom <i>Prosper</i>	41	18 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Neste <i>Ioannes</i>	56	23 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
*P. Van Ooteghem <i>I.</i>	42	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Rijckevorsel	41	26 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Van Santen <i>Joseph</i> EE. DD. VAN SCHIN- GEN <i>Henricus</i>	28	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Van Tilborg <i>Gust.</i>	78	3 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Vlasselaer <i>M.</i>	75	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Vassaux <i>Josephus</i>	28	13 feb. 1895	28 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1929
P. Verbockhaven <i>Vic.</i>	29	17 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Verhaeghe <i>Maurit.</i>	56	19 apr. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Verhoosel <i>Alphon.</i>	80	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Verloove <i>Georgius</i>	6	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Verstraelen <i>Eugen.</i>	67	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Verstraeten <i>Ach.</i>	63	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Vervier <i>Henricus</i>	56	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1939
P. Verwilghen <i>Leo</i>	8	25 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
*P. Villaret <i>Aemilius</i>	85	21 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Vizjak <i>Antonius</i>	106	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Vizjak <i>Josephus</i>	71	12 feb. 1896	9 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
*P. Volckaert <i>Iulius</i>	63	18 feb. 1897	30 iun. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Vriethoff <i>Carolus</i>	67	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Vriethoff <i>Josephus</i>	62	7 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
	87	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
Scholastici				
Valschaerts <i>Andreas</i>	39	29 maii 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Van Baal <i>Franciscus</i>	69	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
*Van Badel <i>Franciscus</i>	21	1 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
*Van Boxtel <i>Ioannes B.</i>	70	30 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*Van Brabant <i>Josephus</i>	24	6 mart. 1926	14 aug. 1943	
*Van Daele <i>Andreas</i>	50	15 iun. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
*Van den Broeck <i>Ios.</i>	22	22 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
*Vandenbroucke <i>Leo</i>	22	10 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1945	
*Vandenbussche <i>Franc.</i>	35	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
van den Eynde <i>Ioann.</i>	9	19 dec. 1926	14 sept. 1947	
*Vanderghote <i>Paulus</i>	22	6 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Van der Hofstadt <i>Iac.</i>	9	28 feb. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
van der Rest <i>Iudocus</i>	22	9 mart. 1924	3 oct. 1944	
*Van der Schueren <i>B.</i>	22	10 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1942	
*Vanderstuyft <i>Antonius</i>	22	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Vande Walle <i>Renatus</i>	50	28 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1945	
*Van Exem <i>Albertus</i>	70	19 sept. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Van Hove <i>Josephus</i>	70	16 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Van Huffelen <i>Bruno</i>	22	13 sept. 1922	19 oct. 1945	
*Van Iseghem <i>Edmun.</i>	21	10 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Van Lier <i>Henricus</i>	16	27 maii 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Van Roy <i>Paulus</i>	24	23 sept. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
Van Ruymbeke <i>Geor.</i>	75	27 feb. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Van Schoote <i>Ioannes</i>	22	10 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Van Stappen <i>Petrus</i>	13	7 apr. 1921	28 mart. 1944	
Van Vyve <i>Marcus</i>	49	18 mart. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Vathalloor <i>Chunmar</i>	91	26 apr. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
*Vekeman <i>Rolandus</i>	49	12 mart. 1927	4 aug. 1944	
*Veldeman <i>Carolus</i>	24	4 iul. 1926	4 aug. 1944	
*Vendramin <i>Michaël</i>	68	8 feb. 1915	7 sept. 1934	
*Verbeeck <i>Josephus</i>	23	3 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Verbraecken <i>Albertus</i>	70	1 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
*Vercruysse <i>Anscharius</i>	68	24 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Verhaegen <i>Vitus</i>	49	8 apr. 1927	20 sept. 1944	
*Verhezen <i>Carolus</i>	50	7 mart. 1928	7 sept. 1945	
*Verstraete <i>Lucas</i>	21	31 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Verstraeten <i>Michaël</i>	23	8 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Vetticad <i>Thomas</i>	91	27 sept. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
Vincent <i>Iacobus</i>	23	12 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Virenque <i>Petrus</i>	21	19 iun. 1919	2 sept. 1942	
Voiturier <i>Claudius</i>	9	28 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
Coadiutores				
Vanart <i>Franciscus</i>	29	21 oct. 1903	20 dec. 1924	2 feb. 1935
*Vermeersch <i>Romanus</i>	5	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
*Vidmar <i>Leopoldus</i>	70	26 iul. 1901	20 feb. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Vögele <i>Georgius</i>	108	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
Voz <i>Audomarus</i>	8	9 aug. 1924	24 mart. 1941	
Voz <i>Cyrillus</i>	50	12 nov. 1892	13 maii 1926	15 aug. 1936
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Wankenne <i>Albertus</i>	85	15 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Wankenne <i>Andreas</i>	13	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Warnant <i>Gulielmus</i>	46	4 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Wauters <i>Alphonsus</i>	39	6 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Wauters de B. <i>S.</i>	58	28 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Wautier <i>Albertus</i>	53	17 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Weaver <i>Ioannes</i>	56	7 iul. 1893	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Wéry <i>Michaël</i>	64	5 oct. 1900	18 dec. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. West <i>Franciscus</i>	65	17 oct. 1910	5 feb. 1931	15 aug. 1946
P. Wester <i>Ferdinandus</i>	68	15 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Wester <i>Ioannes B.</i>	37	2 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Wey <i>Antonius</i>	46	14 sept. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Wigny <i>Alphonsus</i>	58	12 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Willaert <i>Leopoldus</i>	42	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Willems <i>Rogerius</i>	39	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Willimès <i>Florentius</i>	49	17 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Willot <i>Armandus</i>	11	16 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Wilmart <i>Josephus</i>	43	29 apr. 1895	6 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Winance <i>Petrus</i>	76	23 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wouters <i>Alfredus</i>	25	10 feb. 1899	13 nov. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Wuidart <i>Prosper</i>	58	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wunsch <i>Antonius</i>	82	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
*Waegemans <i>Leopoldus</i>	24	23 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Wathelet <i>Paulus</i>	23	31 ian. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Watteyne <i>Iacobus</i>	33	19 aug. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Wavreil <i>Adrianus</i>	50	8 nov. 1927	14 sept. 1945	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Willame <i>Iacobus</i>	9	6 mart. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Willame <i>Ioannes</i>	13	3 sept. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Willems <i>Raymundus</i>	24	8 mai. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Winandy <i>Ioannes</i>	24	24 mart. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Winckelmans <i>Carolus</i>	50	10 sept. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Wuillaume <i>Leo</i>	49	25 apr. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Coadiutores				
*Weidinger <i>Ioannes B.</i>	108	19 iun. 1890	29 oct. 1906	15 aug. 1920
Welbes <i>Ricardus</i>	8	1 ian. 1876	14 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Wirth <i>Ioannes</i>	27	27 mart. 1884	14 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1920
Z				
Sacerdotes				
P. Zech <i>Henricus</i>	49	23 mart. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Zibert <i>Iacobus</i>	106	30 iul. 1898	7 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1940
*P. Zoré <i>Ioan. Nep.</i>	106	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

I

IN BELGIO ET CONGO

- ARLON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140.
 BRUXELLES, 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24.
 BRUXELLES, Rue de Spa, 27, Centre Internat. de la format. relig.
 CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72.
 EEGENHOVEN (Louvain), Collège Philosophique.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Maison N.-D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199.
 GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul.
 LÉOPOLDVILLE, Collège Albert 1^{er}, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLE (CONGO BELGE).
 LIÈGE (S. Louis), Quai de Longdoz, 66.
 ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE, Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1.
 LIÈGE (S. Servais), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92.
 LIÈGE, Maison de retraites, Rue Xhovémont, 181.
 LUXEMBOURG, Maison du Christ-Roi, Avenue Gaston Diderich, 23.
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15.
 NAMUR (Coll.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59.
 NAMUR, Institut Missionnaire S. Fr. Xavier, Avenue Reine Astrid, 16.
 Tournai, Rue des Augustins, 30.
 VERVIERS, Rue de Rome, 16.
 WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

Indes

- ADRA — Catholic Chaplain, ADRA, B. N. Ry.
 ASANSOL — Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
 BALASORE — Catholic Mission, BALASORE.
 BANDEL — Bandel Church, HOOGHLY P. O., Bengal.
 BASANTI — Catholic Mission, BASANTI P. O., via Canning, 24 Parganas.
 CALCUTTA — Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Lawrence's High School, 27, Ballygunge circular Road, CALCUTTA 19.
 Institutum Orientale, 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, CALCUTTA 1.
 (Eccl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dhurumtollah Street, CALCUTTA 13.
 (Eccl. S. Mar.), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, HOWRAH.
 (Eccl. B. M. V. Perd.), 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. S. Fr. Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 (Eccl. S. Ign.), 51, Ekbalpore Road, CALCUTTA 23.
 (Eccl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, CALCUTTA 23.
 (Eccl. S. Ioann.), 307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA 9.
 (Sac. S. Ioseph), 19, Market Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 (Eccl. S. Patritii), Fort William, CALCUTTA 21.
 (Eccl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, CALCUTTA 14.
 (Eccl. S. Thomae), 9/3, Middletowow R, CALCUTTA 16.

- DARJEELING — Archbishop's House, DARJEELING.
 St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., DARJEELING.
 DHANBAD — Catholic Chaplain, DHANBAD, Manbhum.
 DUDHANI — Catholic Mission, DUDHANI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 GAYAGANGA — Catholic Mission, GAYAGANGA P. O., via Bagdogra,
 D. H. Ry.
 GOLMURI — Agrico Bungalow N° 1, GOLMURI P. O., via TATANGAR,
 B. N. Ry.
 GUHIAJORI — Catholic Mission, GUHIAJORI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 JAMSHEDPUR — Catholic Chaplain, St. Mary's Church, JAMSHEDPUR.
 KHARAGPUR — Catholic Chaplain, KHARAGPUR, B. N. Ry.
 KHARI — Catholic Mission, KHARI, KASHINAGAR P. O., via Jaynagar,
 24, Parganas.
 KRISHNOCHONDROPUR — Catholic Mission, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARI-
 PADA P. O., Mayurbhanj State.
 KURSEONG — St. Mary's Theological College, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. John's Church, St. Mary's Hill, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. Paul's Church, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 MADHUPUR — Catholic Mission, MADHUPUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal
 Parganas.
 MAJLISPUR — Catholic Mission, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P. O., Purnea Dt.
 MORAPAI — Catholic Mission, MORAPAI, MOGRAHAT P. O., 24 Parganas.
 PURNEA — Catholic Church, PURNEA.
 RAGHABPUR — Catholic Mission, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P. O., 24 Parganas.
 SATKHIRA — Catholic Mission, SATKHIRA P. O., Khulna Dt.
 SERAMPORE — Catholic Chaplain, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.
 TINPAHAR — Catholic Mission, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 TORAI — Catholic Mission, TORAI, PAKUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

Congo Belge

- BANNINGVILLE, Mission catholique.
 BENO, Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 DJUMA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KAHEMBA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKOMBO, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKWIT-Résidence, Mission catholique, KIKWIT, Kwango, Congo Belge.
 KIKWIT-CITÉ, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBAU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBONGO-FESHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGANDU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGUNGI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINZAMBI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KISANJI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LEVERVILLE, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LUMBI, Mission catholique, via Masi-Manimba (Kikwit).
 NGI (Wamba), Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 PINDI, via Kikwit (Leverville).
 TOTSHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 YASA-MASI-MANIMBA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.

II

A. — IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

IN BELGIO

- ALKEN, Retraitehuis. — Tél. Alken 6. Chèq. post. 1011.41.
 ALOST, Brusselsche straat, 13, Aalst. — Tél. 1480. Chèq. post. 119.47.
 ANVERS (N.-D.), Frankrijklei, 91, Antwerpen. — Tél. 288.28. Chèq. post.
 975.48.
 ANVERS (S. Fr. Xav.), Collegelaan, 36, Borgerhout. — Tél. 557.70. Chèq.
 post. 4253.83.
 ANVERS (S. Ign.), Prinsstraat, 13, Antwerpen. — Tél. 275.82. Chèq. post.
 610.95.
 BRUGES, Korte Winkel, 10, Brugge. — Chèq. post. 1028.96.
 BRUXELLES 1, (S. J. B.), Rue des Ursulines, 4. — Tél. 12.03.70. Chèq.
 post. 440.05.
 BRUXELLES 3, Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8. — Tél. 17.18.50. Curia
 prov. 18.11.17. Chèq. post. 1509.85.
 COSTERMANSVILLE, College der Jezuïeten, Costermansstad, Kivu, Belgisch
 Kongo. — Chèq. post. 626.
 COURTRAI, S. Michielsplein, Kortrijk. — Tél. 1380. Chèq. post. 1024.14.
 GAND (Coll.), Savaenstraat, 33, Gent. — Tél. 518.31. Chèq. post. 374.69.
 GAND (Résid.), Posternestraat, 38, Gent. — Tél. 573.53. Chèq. post. 1008.92.
 LIERRE, Berlaarstraat, 14, Lier. — Tél. 405.52. Chèq. post. 1006.75.
 LOUVAIN, Rue des Récollets, 11. — Tél. 899. Chèq. post. 384.97.
 MALINES, Bruul, 56, Mechelen. — Tél. 111.60. Chèq. post. Huis van
 Leliendaal 499.11.
 OOSTAKKER, Jesuïetenklooster. — Tél. Gand 504.43. Chèq. post. 2006.50.
 TRONCHIENNES, Oude Abdij, Drongen. — Tél. Gand 513.06. Chèq. post.
 1014.39.
 TURNHOUT (Coll.), Koningin Astridlaan. — Tél. 333. Chèq. post. 488.78.
 TURNHOUT (Ec. apost.), Apostoliekenschool. — Tél. 670. Chèq. post.
 1665.26.
 TURNHOUT (Résid.), Herentalsstraat, 25. — Tél. 702. Chèq. post. 4312.61

IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

Congo Belge

- DINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 KIMVULA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KINGUNDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 KIPAKO, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KISANTU, Mission Catholique.
 KITENDA, Petit Séminaire ou Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 LEMFU, Petit Séminaire ou Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MAYIDI, Grand Séminaire, via Kisantu.
 MBANSA-BOMA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MPESE, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MUKILA, Mission catholique, via Banningville-Kenge.
 NGIDINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 NGOWA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu-Popokabaka.
 SANDA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.

IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

Indes

- AMBAKONA — c/o Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

ANANDPUR — Catholic Mission, Raj-Anandpur P. O., Singbhum Dt.
 BANABIRA — Catholic Mission, Banabira, Kochedega, P. O. Ranchi Dt.
 BANARI — Catholic Mission, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BHIKHAMPUR — Catholic Mission, Bhikhampur Noasih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.

CHAIBASA — Catholic Mission, Chaibasa P. O., Singbhum Dt.
 CHANDWA — Catholic Mission, Chandwa P. O., Palamau Dt.
 DIGHIA — Catholic Mission, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 DUMBARPATH — Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GAIBIRA — Catholic Mission, Gaibira, via Sundargarh, Sambalpur Dt.
 GANGUTOLI — Catholic Mission, Gangutoli, Konmerla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GHOLENG — Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 CHOLENG — Catholic Mission, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.

GINABAHAR — Catholic Mission, Ginabhar, Narainpur P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.

GIRIDIH — Catholic Mission, Giridih Pacamba P. O., Hazaribagh Dt.
 GUMLA — Catholic Mission, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GUMLA — St. Ignatius' High School, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 HAMIRPUR — Catholic Mission, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.
 HAZARIBAGH — Catholic Church, Hazaribagh, Sitagarha P. O.
 HAZARIBAGH — St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.
 JHUNMUR — Catholic Mission, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KANJIA — Catholic Mission, Kanjia, Nawa Bandharia P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau Dt.

KANKE — Catholic Mission, Kanke P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KARRA — Catholic Mission, Karra P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KATKAHI — Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KESRAMAL — Catholic Mission, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KHUNTI — Catholic Mission, Khunti P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KURDEG — Catholic Mission, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KUSUMDEGI — Catholic Mission, Kusumdegi, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 LACHRAGARH — Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 LOHARDAGA — Catholic Mission, Lohardaga B. N., Ry. Ranchi Dt.
 MAHUADANR — Catholic Mission, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau Dt.

MAJHATOLI — Catholic Mission, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAMERLA — Catholic Mission, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MANDAR — Catholic Mission, Mandar P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MUSGUTRI — Catholic Mission, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur State, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.

NOADIH — Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 NOATOLI — Catholic Mission, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RAJAOL — c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RANCHI — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi P. O., Ranchi — Manresa House, Ranchi.
 RANCHI — The Presbytery, Purulia Road, Ranchi.
 RENGARIH — Catholic Mission, Rengarih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMSERA — Catholic Mission, Samsera, Koronjo P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — Catholic Mission, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — St. Mary's High School, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SARWADA — Catholic Mission, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SOSO — Catholic Mission, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 TAPKARA — Catholic Mission, Tapkara P. O., Jashpurnagar, Ranchi Dt.
 TONGO — Catholic Mission, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 TORPA — Catholic Mission, Torpa P. O., Ranchi Dt.

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

B. — AD PRAEPOSITOS PROVINCiarUM ET VICEPROVINCiarUM INDEPENDENTIUM

1. ROMANA : R. P. Angelus Tomé — Via degli Astalli, 16 — Roma (Italia).
2. ANGLIAE : R. P. Martinus D'Arcy — 114 Mount Street — London, W. 1 (Anglia).
3. ARAGONIAE : R. P. Candidus Mazon — Lauria, 13 — Barcelona (10) (Hispania).
4. ARGENTINENSIS : R. P. Ioannes M. Moglia — Sarandi, 65 — Buenos Aires (Argentina).
5. AUSTRALIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Ioannes Meagher — Manresa-Hawthorn — Melbourne, E. 2 (Australia).
6. AUSTRIAE : R. P. Georgius Bichlmair — Universitätsplatz, 1 — Wien I/I (Austria).
7. BAETICA : R. P. Ioannes Guim Molet — Jesus del Gran Poder, 48 — Sevilla (Hispania).
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Eugenius Thibaut — Collège Saint-Michel, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — Bruxelles, 4 (Belgium).
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS : R. P. Vedastus Geniets — Haechtsche Steenweg, 8 — Brussel 3 (Belgium).
10. BOHEMIAE : R. P. Franciscus Xav. Silhan — Jecna, 2 — Praha, II (Cechoslovakia).
11. BRASILIAE CENTRALIS : R. P. Arthurus Alonso — Rua S. Clemente, 226 — Botafogo-Rio de Janeiro (Brasilia).
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Leopoldus Arntzen — Rue Duque de Caxias, 1247 — Po'to Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul (Brasilia).
13. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Coppex — Colégio Antonio Vieira — Bahia (Brasilia).
14. CALIFORNIAE : R. P. Iosephus I. King — 55, W. San Fernando St. — San Jose 21, Calif. (Status Foed. Amer.).
15. CAMPANIAE : R. P. Bernardus Jeannet — 13, rue du Petit Four — Reims (Marne) (Gallia).
16. CANADAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Leo Pouliot — 3215 Chemin Sainte-Catherine, Côte-des-Neiges — Montréal (Canada).
17. CANADAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Ioannes Swain — 2 Dale Avenue — Toronto, Ont. (Canada).
18. CASTELLANA : R. P. Ferdinandus Arrelano — Universidad de Deusto, Apartado 1 — Bilbao (Hispania).
19. CHICAGIENSIS : R. P. Leo D. Sullivan — 509 N. Oak Park Ave., — Oak Park, Ill. (Status Foederati Amer.).
20. CHILENSIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Alvarus Lavin — Colégio de S. Ignacio, Casilla 597 — Santiago de Chile (Resp. Chilenis).
21. COLOMBIANA : R. P. Albertus Moreno — Colegio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271 — Bogotá (Columbia).
22. CROATIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Grimm — Palmoticeva ulica, 33 — Zagreb 1/147 (Jugoslavia).
23. FRANCIAE : R. P. Marcellus Bith — 42, Rue de Grenelle — Paris (VII) (Gallia).
24. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Wilhelmus Flosdorf — Stolzstrasse 1a. (22^e) Köln (Nordrheinprovinz, Brit. Zone) (Germania).
25. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS : R. P. Bernardus Hapig — Messelstrasse 5 — Berlin-Dahlem (Germania).

26. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Franciscus Xaverius Müller — Kaulbachstrasse 31a — (13b) München 22 (Bayern, Amerik. Zone) (Germania).
27. HELVETICA (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Thüer — Hirschengraben 86 — Zürich (Helvetia).
28. HIBERNIAE : R. P. Thomas Byrne — St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin, C 16 (Hibernia).
29. HUNGARIAE : R. P. Stephanus Borbély — Maria utca, 25 — Budapest VIII (Hungaria).
30. LEGIONENSIS : R. P. Virgilius Revuelta — Martínez Azcoitia, 19 — Palencia (Hispania).
31. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) : (dispersa).
32. LITUANIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Stanislaus Gruodis — (dispersa).
33. LUGDUNENSIS : R. P. Augustus Décisier — 42, Montée St. Barthélemy — Lyon 5 (Gallia).
34. LUSITANA : R. P. Tobias Ferraz — Rua da Lapa, 111 — Lisboa (Lusitania).
35. MARYLANDIAE : R. P. David Nugent — St. Ignatius' Rectory, Calvert and Madison Sts. — Baltimore 2, Md. (Status Foed. Amer.).
36. MELITENSIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Iosephus Delia — St. Aloysius' College — B'Kara — Malta.
37. MEXICANA : R. P. Ios. a Iesu Martínez Aguirre — Privada de Rio Janeiro N° 17, Apartado 1818 — Mexico, D. F.
38. MISSOURIANA : R. P. Iosephus Zuercher — 4511 West Pine Blvd. — St. Louis 8, Mo. (Status Foed. Amer.).
39. NEAPOLITANA : R. P. Albertus Giampieri — Via S. Sebastiano, 48 Napoli (173) (Italia).
40. NEERLANDICA : R. P. Cornelius Kerremans — Amaliastraat, 13 — 's-Gravenhage (Neerlandia).
41. NEO-AURELIANENSIS : R. P. Henricus L. Crane — 4133, Banks Street — New-Orleans 19, La. (Status Foed. Amer.).
42. NEO-EBORACENSIS : R. P. Franciscus A. McQuade — 501 East Fordham Road — New York 58, N. Y. (Status Foed. Amer.).
43. NOVAE ANGLIAE : R. P. Ioannes I. McEleney — 297 Commonwealth Avenue — Boston 15, Mass. (Status Foed. Amer.).
44. OREGONIENSIS : R. P. Leopoldus J. Robinsons — Campion Hall, 615 N. W. 20th Avenue — Portland 9, Oregon (Status Foed. Amer.).
45. POLONIA MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE : R. P. Edmondus Elter — ul. Rakowiecka, 61 — Warszawa (Polonia).
46. POLONIAE MINORIS : R. P. Adalbertus Krupa — Maly Rynek, 8 — Kraków (Polonia).
47. ROMENICA (Viceprov.) : R. P. Cornelius Chira — Str. Cuza Voda, 119 — Bucaresti, 5 (Romania).
48. SICULA : R. P. Calogero Gliozzo — Rettoria di Casaprofessa — Palermo 107 (Italia).
49. SLOVAKIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Ioannes Srna — Kostolná ul. 1 — Bratislava (Cechoslovakia).
50. TAURINENSIS : R. P. Aemilius Sogni — Via Barbaroux, 30 — Torino (108) (Italia).
51. TOLETANA : R. P. Iosephus Ridruejo — Almagro 6 — Madrid (Hispania).
52. TOLONIANA : R. P. Paulus Sevestre — 22, rue des Fleurs — Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) (Gallia).
53. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS : R. P. Petrus Costa — Via Donatello, 16 — Padova (Italia).

C. — AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCiarUM DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEGUATORIANA (Baet.) : R. P. Antonius Revuelto — Hogar Javier, Apartado 194 — Quito (Aequator).
2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Castell.) : R. P. Alvarus Echarri — Colegio « Centro-América » — Granada (Nicaragua, C. A.).
3. CUBANA (Legion.) : R. P. Raimundus Calvo — Apartado 221 — Habana (Cuba).
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Humbertus Pinto — Bishop's House Tallaculam P.O., Madura (S. India).
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) : R. P. Iosephus Torrijos — Colmena, 650, Apartado 211 — Lima (Peruvia).
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) : R. P. Iacobus Bonnet-Eymard — Université S. Joseph — Beyrouth (Libanus).
7. VENEZOLANA (Castell.) : R. P. Ioannes M. Ponce — Sur 2-8, Apartado 628 — Caracas (Resp. Venezuela).

D. — AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA (Bras. Centr.) : R. P. Ioannes B. du Dréneuf — Diamantino via Cuiaba (E. de Mato Grosso) (Brasilia).
2. AETHIOPICA (Can. Inf.) : R. P. Lucianus Matte — B. P. 1000, Addis-Abéba, (Aethiopia) — (In litteris etc. velint NN. uti nomine « Monsieur » sine ulla Societatis vel sacerdotii mentione).
3. AHMEDABADENSIS (Arag.) : R. P. Ioachimus Vilalonga — Catholic Church — Ahmedabad (India).
4. ALASKANA (Oreg.) : R. P. Paulus C. Deschout, Catholic Church — Tununak P.O., Nelson Island, via Bethel (Alaska).
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) : R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo — Catholic Mission — Anking (An.) (Sinac).
6. BELIZENSIS (Missour.) : R. P. David F. Hickey — The Catholic Presbytery — Belize (Honduras Brit.).
7. BOMBAYENSIS (Arag.) : R. P. Iosephus Casasayas — St. Xavier's College, Cruikshank Road — Bombay, 1 (India).
8. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx — 32 Park Street — Calcutta (India).
9. CALICUTENSIS (Ven. Med.) : R. P. Aldus Patroni — St. Joseph's College — Bangalore (India).
10. CAROLINENSIS et de MARSHALL (Baet.) : R. P. Vincentius I. Kennally — c/o U. S. Civil. Administrative Unit, Truk, Caroline Is., Navy 3410 — F. P.O. San Francisco, Calif. (Status Foed. Amer.).
11. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) : R. P. Eugenius Dupont — Mission Catholique — Fianarantsoa (Insula Madagascar).
12. GALLENSIS (Neap.) : R. P. Godefridus Giordano — Bishop's House — Galle (Insula Ceylan).
13. GOANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Ioannes C. Aug. de Miranda — St. Paul's High School, Camp — Belgaum (India Brit.).
14. GUIANENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) : R. P. Lester Guilly — Catholic Cathedral — Georgetown (Guiana Brit.).
15. HONGKONGENSIS (Hib.) : R. P. Thomas Ryan — The Regional Seminary — Aberdeen Hong-Kong (Sinac).
16. IAMAIGENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Gualterus J. Ballou — St. Peter Canisius' Residence, 1A North St. — Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. (Status Foed. Amer.).
17. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) : R. P. Hugo Lassalle — Catholic Church, Noboricho 148 — Hiroshima-shi (Japonia).

18. IAVENSIS (Neerl.) : R. P. Gasparus de Quay — Pastorie — Gedangan, II — Semarang (Iava).
19. IRAQUENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Eduardus F. Madaras — Baghdad College, Sulaikh — Baghdad (Iraq).
20. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Mauritius Schurmans — Mission Catholique — Kisantu (Inkisi) (Congo Belg.).
21. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) : R. P. Franciscus Burkhardt — Catholic Mission — Kingsien (Hopeh) (Sinae).
22. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Iulius Misson — Mission Catholique — Kinzambi-lez-Kikwit, via Banningville (Congo Belg.).
23. LUSAKENSIS (Pol. Min.) : R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr — Chicuni Mission, P.O. Chisceki — N. Rhodesia (South Africa).
24. MACAONENSIS (Lusit.) : R. P. Elias Marcal — Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River — Kwang-Tung (Sinae).
25. MAGDALENSIS (Colomb.) : R. P. Raphael Toro — Palacio de la Prefectura — Barrancabermeja (Columbia).
26. MARANNONENSIS (Tolet.) : R. P. Ignatius Garcia Martin — Casa Central de la Mision — San Ignacio (Jaén) (Peruvia).
27. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) : Dispersa.
28. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) : R. P. Ricardus A. Welfe — St. Xavier's, Fraser Road — Patna (India).
29. PENGPUENSIS (Taur.) : R. P. Petrus Cerutti — Catholic Mission — Pengpu (Anhui) (Sinae).
30. PHILIPPINARUM (N. Ebor.) : R. P. Leo A. Cullum — Xavier House, 2913 Herran — Manila P. I. (Insulae Philippinae).
31. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) : R. P. Ioannes B. Haas — St. Vincent's High School — Poona, I. (India).
32. RANCHENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Henricus de Jonghe — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road — Ranchi (India).
33. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) : R. P. Philippus Beisly — Campion House, P. O. Box 54 — Salisbury, S. Rhodesia (Africa Merid.).
34. SHANGHAIENSIS (Franc.) : R. P. Fernandus Lacretelle — Église St. Joseph, Rue Montauban — Shanghai (Sinae).
35. SIENHSIENSIS (Camp.) : R. P. Renatus Charvet — Kung Shang University, Race Course Road — Tientsin (Sinae).
36. SÜCHOWENSIS (Can. Inf.) : R. P. Augustus Gagnon — Catholic Mission — Süchow, Ku (Sinae).
37. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) : R. P. Ioannes Takács — Catholic Mission — Taming (Hopeh) (Sinae).
38. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Victor Sartre — Mission Catholique, Andohalo — Tananarive (Insula Madagascar).
39. TARAHUMARENSIS (Mex.) : R. P. Daniel Garcia de Alba — (por Bocoyna) — Sisoguichic Chih. (Mexicum).
40. TCHADIENSIS (Lugd.) : R. P. Iosephus du Bouchet — Mission Catholique — Fort-Lamy — Lac Tchad (Africa Aequat. Gallica).
41. TRINCOMALIENSIS (N. Aurel.) : R. P. Ioannes T. Linehan — Catholic Mission — Batticaloa (Insula Ceylan).
42. WUHUENSIS (Cast.) : R. P. Emmanuel Bereciartua — Catholic Mission — Wuhu (An.) (Sinae).
43. ZAMBEZIANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Iosephus Bernardus Gonçalves — Missão de S. Francisco Xavier — Lifidzi (Villa Coutinho), via Beira (Africa Orient. Lusitana).

INDEX

DOMICILIA

R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	5	Golmuri	61
Arlon	7	Guhiajori	60
Bruxelles, Collegium	10	Jamshedpur	62
Bruxelles, Rue de Spa	14	Kharagpur	62
Charleroi	15	Khari	63
Eegenhoven	18	Krishnochondropur	61
Fayt	25	Kurseong, Collegium	67
Godinne	26	Kurseong, Ecclesiae	64
Leopoldville, Coll. Albert I ^{er}	35	Madhupur	60
Liège, Coll. S. Aloisii	28	Majlispur	64
Liège, Coll. Techn. (Angleur)	30	Morapai	63
Liège, Coll. S. Servatii	31	Purnea	64
Liège, Dom. Exercitorium	34	Raghabpur	63
(Louvain)	83	Satkhira	63
Luxembourg	37	Serampore	62
Mons	38	Tinpahar	60
Namur, Collegium	40	Torai	60
Namur, Schola Apostolica	43		
Tournai	44		
Verviers	46		
Wépion	48		
		In Missione Kwangensi	
		Banningville	74
		Beno	74
		Djuma	79
		Kahemba	76
		Kikombo	75
		Kikwit	75
		Kimbau	77
		Kimbongo	77
		Kingandu	77
		Kingungi	77
		Kinzambi	78
		Kisanji	76
		Leverville	79
		Lumbi	80
		Ngi	74
		Pindi	80
		Totshi	76
		Yasa	80
		VARIA	
Curia Societatis	104	Prospectus Societ. universae	109
Ex aliis Provinciis in hac		Socii Prov. Belg. Mer. in	
degentes	93	Missionibus	103
In aliis Provinciis degentes	82	Vita functi	98
Index alphabeticus Sociorum	113	Inscriptiones epistolarum :	
Index domorum ac numerus		In hac Provincia	143
Sociorum	102	In Prov. Belg. Sept.	145
Ordo regiminis Superiorum	100	Ad Praepositos Prov.	147
Prospectus Missionum Societ.	111	Ad Praepos. Vicepr. dep.	149
		Ad Superiores Missionum	149

AD MAIOREM

DEI

GLORIAM